RARE BOOK
QK363.3
.L48
1918

- Catalogue -

- illustré et alphabétique des Plantes -

du

. Seu. Tebouen -

par

. Hector Léveillé .

- 10 exemplaires -

- Exemplaire à 500 francs -

- 60 planches -

B90.90

Le Mans 1918.

MISSOURI BOTANICAL
RECEIVED
GARDEN LIBRARY.

H. Léveillé

Catalogue alphabètique et illustré des Plantes du Seu Tchouen

par

Monseigneur Hector l'éveillé

Benedictio et claritas et sapientia et gratiarum actio, honor et virtus et fortitudo Deo nostro in saecula saeculorum.

Nous nous étions pourtant bien promis de ne pas publier ce catalogue d'abord parceque nous ne possedons sur cette immense province la plus peuplée et la plus riche en fleurs du monde, que des documents bibliographiques. ensuite parce que l'exploration de cette region commencée par les francais, il est vrai (Farges) a été continuée par les explorateurs anglais, américains et.. / à cause de la guerre mondiale qui sévit encore, passons.)

Mais on a fait un tel accueil aux précédents ouvrages sur le Kouy Tcheou, le Yun Nan, le Kiang Sou et le Tché-Li, que nous avons pensé qu'un catalogue avec quelques notes critiques, observations nouvelles et dessins à la plume originaux et inédits, serait favorablement accueilli. Nous l'écrivons donc simplement pour ceux qu'interesse cette flore chinoise, qui nous a tant passionné! Nous le croyons à peu près complet, malgré l'incroyable nombre des recueils et ouvrages où ont été publiées les espèces et dont le dépouillement a failli nous coûter la vue D'ailleurs la Revue "China" y suppléera, s'il y a lieu.

En notre anniversaire de naissance
13 Mars 1918

Ad majorem Dei gloriam

Acanthacées

Asystasia chinensis S. Moore in Journ. Bot. 1875. 228.
Barleria cristata L. Sp. Pl. 636.
Hygrophila angustifolia R. Br. in Prodr. 479.
Justicia procumbens L. Sp. Pl. 15.
quadrifaria Wall T. Anderss. in Journal Linn Soc. IX. 54. 1867
Ruellia flagelliformis Roxb. in Fl. Ind. III. 47.
Strobilanthes japonica Mig. in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat II 124
(Ruellia japonica Thunb.)
pentstemonoidea T. Anderss. in Journ. Linn. Soc IX. 477. p.p. 1867
radicans T. Anders. in Benth. ~~in Benth~~ Fl. Hong. Kong 262.
Wallichi Nees ap. Wall. in Pl. As. Rar. III. 87.

Comme on pouvait s'y attendre cette famiele est peu représentée dans la province. On y découvrira cependant quelques espèces.

Alismacées

Alisma Plantago L. Sp. Pl. 342.
var. angustifolia Kunth in Enum. Pl. III. 148.
Sagittaria sagittifolia L. Sp. Pl. 993
race pygmaea (Mig. in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd Bat II. 138 (Léil)
(S. oligocarpa Michéli)

Amaryllidacées

Curculigo orchioidea Gaertn. in Fruct. et Sem. I. 63. fig. 14.
Lycoris aurea Herb. Append. 20

Ampélidacées

Vitis aconitifolia Bge in Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 12 / 1833)

var. palmiloba / Carrière in Rev. Hort. 431. fig. 40/1867) Rehder

var. tomentella / Diels et Gilg in Bot. Jahrb 465/1900) Lévl

betulifolia Diels et Gilg. in Bot. Jahrb. 461. / 1900)

Henryana Diels et Gilg Ibid. 463

Henryana Hemsl in Journ. Linn. Soc. 132. / 1886)

heterophylla / Sieb. et Zucc) Thunb in Fl. Jap. 103

var. Delavayana / Planch. in Monogr. Phan. I 438/1887) Lévl

himalayana / Royle) Lawson ap. Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. 655. / 1875.

var. rubrifolia Lévl et Vant in Bull. Soc. Ag. Sc. A Sarthe 41/1905)

japonica Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 104

Landukii / Hassk) Miq. in Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat. I. 90 / 1863)

megalophylla / Diels. et Gilg. in Bot. Jahrb. 466 / 1900) Lévl.

mirabilis / Diels. et Gilg. Ibid. 465 / Lévl.

obtecta Wall ap. Laws. in Hook. Fl. Brit. Ind. I. 567.

var. Potentilla / Lévl et Vant in Bull. Soc. Ag. Sc. A Sarthe 1903) Gagn.

Nous ne retenons pas la variété pilosa Planchon, parce que la plante velue dans le jeune âge, devient vite glabre, si elle ne reste pas exposée au soleil.

pentagona Diels. et Gilg. in Bot. Jahrb 460 / 1900)

reticulata Gagnepain in Notul. System. Paris nº 12 / 1911.)

Romanetii Rom. du Caill. ex Planch. in Monogr. Phan. V. 965.

serrulata Wall ap. Miq. in Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat. I. 77. / 1863)

setulosa / Diels. et Gilg. in Bot. Jahrb. 466 / 1900) Lévl.

Thomsoni Lawson in Hook. Fl. Brit. Ind. 657. / 1875)

trichoclada Diels et Gilg. in Bot. Jahrb. 461. / 1900)

Vitis tricuspidata (Sieb et Zucc in Abhandl Acad. Münch 193.196 (1846) Lévl.
Varioti Lévl (Lév. n. sp. Diels. in Bot. Jahrb 467 (1900)
Nous persistons à ne pas démembrer le genre Vitis, car que d'autres genres il faudrait alors diviser à commencer par le genre Rubus qui offre avec le genre Vitis de si frappantes analogies.
Il eut fallu évidemment jadis baser les genres sur la forme du fruit et les espèces sur celle de la graine : mais pour revenir à ce principe méconnu il faudrait tout remanier par conséquent tout bouleverser.

Apocynacées

Ecdysanthera rosea Hook. et Arn. in Bot. Voy. Beechey 198 pl. 42 (1836)
Melodinus Hemsleyanus Diels in Bot. Jahrb 539 (1900)
Trachelospermum axillare Hook in Fl. Brit. Ind. III. 668 (1882)
cathayanum Schneider in Pl. Wilson III. 333.
jasminoideum Lemaire in Jard. Fleur I. pl. 61 (1851)
Vallaris grandiflora Hemsl et Wilson in Kew. Bull. 162 (1906.

Araliacées

Acanthopanax evodiifolia Franch. in Journ de Bot. 306 (1896)
Giraldii Harms in Bot. Jahrb Beibl 80 (1905)
Henryi Harms in Pflanzenfam VIII. 49 (1897)
lasiogyne Harms in Pl. Wilson II. 363.
leucorhiza (Oliver in Hook Icon. pl. 1711 (1887) Harms.
var. fulvescens Harms et Rehder in Pl. Wils. I. 538.
var. scaberula Harms et Rehder Ibid.

Acanthopanax Rehderiana Harms in Pl. Wilson II. 561

setchuenensis Harms in Bot. Jahrb 488 (1900)

spinosa Miq. in Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat. I. 10 (1863)

var. setulosa Franch. in Pl. David II. 67 (1888)

trifoliata Schneider in Ill. Handb Laubh. II 427 (1909)

villosula Harms in Pl. Wilson II. 562

Wilsoni Harms Ibid. 560

Aralia chinensis L. Sp. Pl. 273

var. glabrescens Schneider in Ill. Handb. Laubh. II 431 (1909)

Fargesi Franch. in Bourn de Bot. X. 302

Henryi Harms in Bot. Jahrb (1896)

pilosa Franch in Journ de Bot. X. 302

Wilsoni Harms in Pl. Wilson II. 567

Brassaiopsis fatsioidea Harms in Pl. Wilson II. 556

Ce genre étend son aire de dispersion jusqu'au Kouy Tcheou

Gilibertia dentigera Harms in Bot. Jahrb 487 (1900)

Hedera himalaïca Tobler in Gatt. Hedera 67 fig. 31-38 (1912)

Heptapleurum Fargesi Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 306 (1896)

Kalopanax ricinifolia Miq. in Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat. I. 10. (1863)

Nothopanax Davidi Franch. in Pl. David II. 66 (1886) Harms

var. Bockii Harms in Bot. Jahrb 488 (1900) Level

Rosthorni Harms Ibid. 487.

Panax Ginseng C.A. Mey – Cette fameuse plante n'est semble t il qu'un

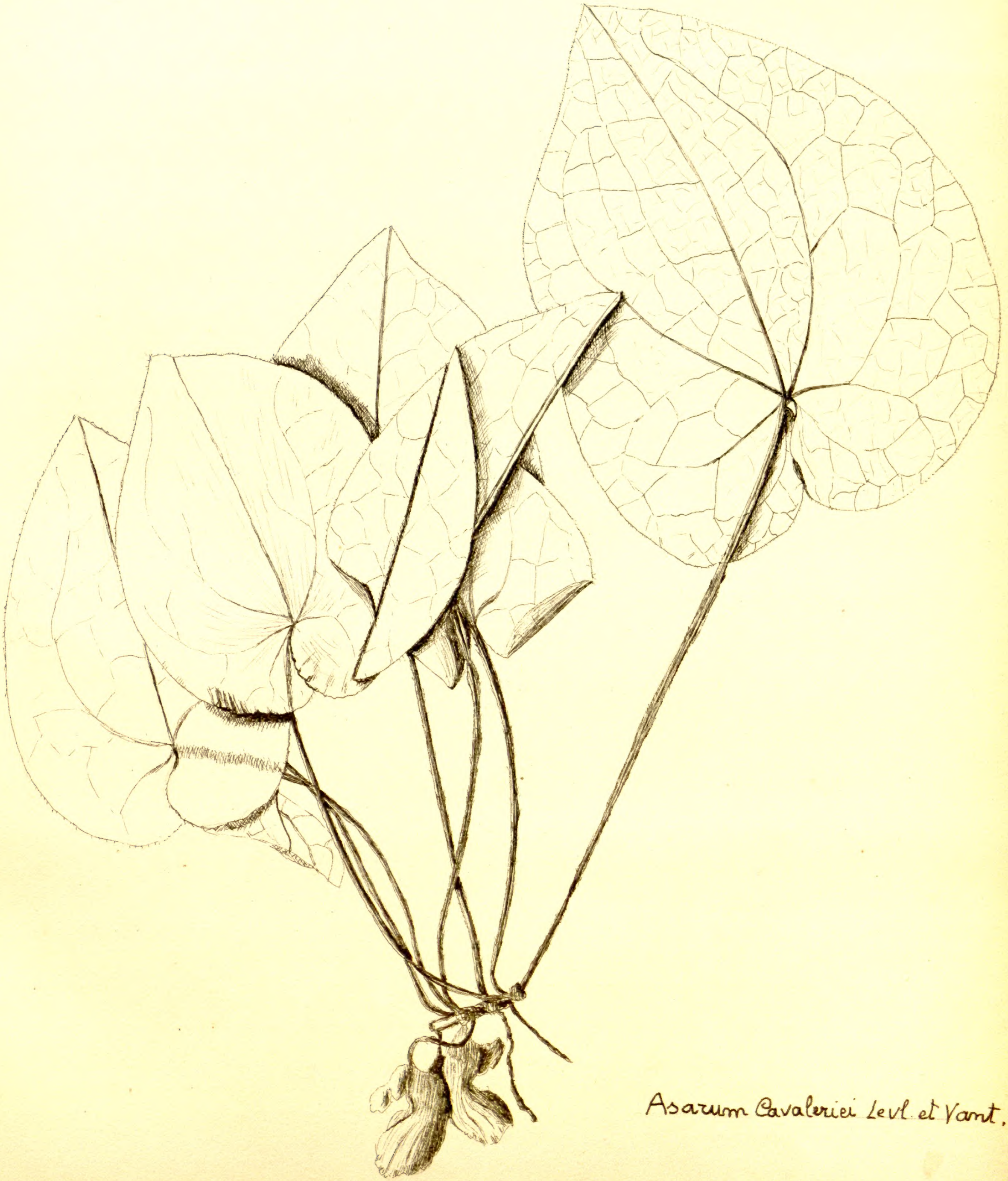
Synonyme d'Aralia quinquefolia A Gray in Mem. Amer. Acad Sc. n.s. VI. 391.

Pentapanax Henryi Harms in Bot. Jahrb. 21 (1896)

Schefflera Delavayi (Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 307. (1896) Harms

Pl. 1.

Heptapleurum tripteris Levl.



Asarum Cavaleriei Levl. et Vant.

Aristolochiacées

Aristolochia Delavayi Franch. in Buel. Mus. Paris 65/1895)
heterophylla Hemsl. in Journ. Linn. Soc. 301/1891)
Kaempferi Willd. in Bot. Jahrb. 310/1900)
moupinensis Franch. in Pl. David II. 117 /1888/
setchuenensis Franch. in Journ de Bot. 312 /1898/
var. holotricha Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 310/1900)
Sipho L'Herit. in Stirp nov. fasc. I. 13 pl. 7 et 7 c.
var. grandiflora Franch. in Journ. de Bot. XII. 312
tibetica Franch. Ibid. 313 /1898/

Asarum brevistylum Franch. in Journ de Bot. XII 301./1898)
cardiophyllum Franch. in Bull. Mus. Paris 66/1895/
caulescens Maxim. in Mél. Biol. VIII 396
chinense Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 304 /1898/
debile Franch. Ibid. 305.
Delavayi Franch. Ibid. 304 et in Bull. Mus. Paris. 66/1895/
Fargesi Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 306 /1898/
Franchetianum Diels. in Bot. Jahrb 308/1900)
himalaicum Hook. et Th. ex Duchartre ap. DC. in Prodr. XV 1. 424
marmoratum Lévl / A. sp. Diels. in Bot. Jahrb 309./1900)
pulchellum Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II 900
setchuenensis / Franch. in Journ. de Bot. XII 302/ Lévl)
Sieboldi Miq. in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. II. 134.

Aroidaceæ

Acorus Calamus L. Sp. Pl. 324

gramineus Ait. in Hort. Kew. I. 474

Alocasia cucullata Schott in Oest. Bot. Woch. IV. 110

Amorphophallus Konjac Koch in Berl. Allgem. Gart. 166. 411 (1858)

Arisaema auriculatum Buchet in Notul. Syst. Paris 123 (1911)

Bockii Engler in Bot. Jahrb. 235 (1900)

brevispathum Buchet in Notul. Syst. Paris 126 (1911)

clavatum Buchet Ibid. 121.

consanguineum Schott in Bonplandia VII. 27. (1859)

(A. Tatarinowii Schott. Ibid.)

dilatatum Buchet in Notul. Syst. Paris 369 (1911)

Fargesii Buchet Ibid. 371

Franchetianum Engler in Bot. Jahrb. 487. (1881)

japonicum Blume in Rumphia I. 106

lobatum Engler in Bot. Jahrb. 487 (1881)

var. Rostbornianum Engler Ibid. 295 (1900)

Meleagris Buchet in Notul. Syst. Paris 122 (1911)

var. sinuatum Buchet Ibid. 123.

onoticum Buchet Ibid. 374.

parvum N. E. Br. in Journ. Linn. Soc. Bot. 320 (1892)

pictum N. E. Br. Ibid. 321

rhombiforme Buchet in Notul. Syst. Paris 373 (1911)

Souliei Buchet Ibid. 127

Wilsonii Engler. in Pl. Forrest. Edinb. (1912.)

Colocasia antiquorum Schott in Melet. 18
Pinellia pedatisecta Schott in Est. Bot. Woch. 341 (1857)
Pothos Seemanni Schott in Bonplandia 46 (1857)
(P. scandens Benth.)
Scindapsus sinensis Engler in Bot. Jahrb. 231 (1900)

Asclepiadaceae

Ceropegia stenophylla Schneider in Pl. Wilson III. 356.
Cynanchum atratum Bge in Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 45
auriculatum Royle in Wight Contrib. Bot. 58
caudatum (Miq.) Maxim. in Bot. Jahrb. 542. (1900)
decipiens Schneider in Pl. Wilson III. 345.
Giraldii Schter in Bot. Jahrb 92. (1905)
Henryi Warburg Ibid. 542 (1900)
otophyllum Schneider in Pl. Wilson III. 347.
stenophyllum Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 108.
verticillatum Hemsl. Ibid. 109.
Dregea corrugata Schneider in Pl. Wilson III. 339.
sinensis Hemsley in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 115 (1889)
Hoya setchuenensis Levl (H. n. sp. in Bot. Jahrb. 549 (1900)
Cette plante nous paraît assez différente de ses congénères pour mériter d'être élevée au rang d'espèce.
Metaplexis Hemsleyana Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1790.
Periploca sepium Bge in Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 49 (1835.)

Pycnastelma paniculatum (Bunge Ibid) K.Sch.
(P. chinense Bge)
Secamone emetica R. Bz. ap. Roem et Schulteo in Syst. VI. 124 (1820.)
Tylophora nana Schneider in Pl. Wilson. III. 351.
pseudo-tenerrima Costantin in Lecomte Fl. gèn Indo Ch. IV. 108 (1912)

Balanophoracées.

Balanophora involucrata Hook. in Trans. Linn. Soc. XXII 30 et 44 pl. 4. 7.
laxiflora Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 410
polyandra Griff. in Trans. Linn. Soc. XX. 94. pl. 7.

Bégoniacées.

Begonia Dielsiana Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 479 (1900)
sinensis A. D.C. in Ann. Sc. Nat. 4e sér. XI. 125.
On trouvera certainement d'autres espèces de ce genre dans une région dont le climat lui semble favorable.

Berbéridacées.

Akebia lobata Done in Arch. Mus. Paris. I. 196 pl. 13b. (1839)
var. australis Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 344 (1900)
Berberis aemulans Schneider in Pl. Wils. III 434.
aggregata Schneider in Bull. Herb. Boiss. 203 (1908)
var. Pratti Schneider in Pl. Wilson. V. 376.

Berberis Ambrozyana Schn. Ibid. 356
Asmyana Schneid. Ibid. 357
atrocarpa Schneid. Ibid. 497
Beamiana Schneid. Ibid.
Bergmanniae Schneid. Ibid. 362
var. acanthophylla Schneid. Ibid.
Bosebani Schneid. in Pl. Wilson I. 369
candidula Schn. in Mitt. Deutschl. Dendr. Ges. 115 (1905)
Caroli Schneid. Type et var. = B. Vernae
(B. hoangbensis Schneid.)
dictyoneura Schneid. in Pl. Wilson I. 374.
dictyophylla Franch. in Pl. Delav. 39. pl. 11 (1889)
var. epruinosa Schneid. in Pl. Wilson I. 353.
Dielsiana Fedde in Bot. Jahrb. Beibl. 82. 41. (1905)
Feddeana Schneid. in Bull. Herb. Boiss. 665 (1905)
Gagnepainii Schneid. Ibid. 196 (1908)
Henryana Schneid. Ibid. 664 (1905) et in Pl. Wilson III. 440.
levis Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. 386 (1886)
Liechtensteinii Schneid. in Pl. Wilson I. 377.
Mouillaeana Schneid. Ibid. 371
polyantha Hemsl. in Journ. Linn. Soc. 302 (1892)
var. oblanceolata Schneid. in Pl. Wilson I. 376.
sanguinea Franch. in Pl. David. 12 pl. V. (1885)
silva-Taroucana Schneid. in Pl. Wilson. I. 370
subcaulialata Schneid. in Fedde Repert. 267 (1909.)

Berberis tibetica Ibid. 268 (Schneid.)

Tischleri Schneid. in Bull. Herb. Boiss. 201 (1908)

triacanthophora Fedde in Bot. Jahrb. 43 (1905)

verruculosa Hemsl. et Wilson in Kew Bull. 151 (1906)

Vernae Schneid. in Pl. Wilson I. 372

Wilsonae Hemsl. in Kew. Bull. 151 (1906)

yunnanensis Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. 388 (1886)

Decaisnea Fargesi Franch. in Journ. de Bot. VI. 234 (1892)

Epimedium acuminatum Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. XXXIII. 169

Davidi Franch. in Pl. David. II. 13 pl. VI. (1888)

Fargesi Franch. in Journ. de Bot. VIII. 281.

sagittatum Bak. in Gard. Chron. n. s. 683 (1880)

sutchuenense Franch. in Journ. de Bot. VIII. 282.

Holboellia acuminata Lindl. in Journ. Hort. Soc. 1847

coriacea Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 29 (1901)

Fargesi Réaubourg in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. 454 (1906)

grandiflora Réaubourg Ibid. 453.

Mahonia confusa Sprague in Kew Bull. 339 (1912)

eurybracteata Fedde in Bot. Jahrb. 127 fig. 4 (1901)

Fortunei Fedde in Bot. Jahrb 130 (1901)

gracilipes Fedde Ibid. 128 fig. 5 (Oliver in Hook Icon. pl. 1754)

(M. subtriplinervis Franch.)

japonica DC. in Syst. II. 22 (1821)

leveilleana Schneider in Pl. Wilson I. 385.

nepalensis DC. in Syst II 22 (1821)

MAHONIA LÉVEILLEANA SCHNEIDER.

Pl. 3.

INCARVILLEA ARGYI . LÉVL .

R. H.

Mahonia nitens Schneid. in Pl. Wilson I. 379
polyodonta Fedde in Bot. Jahrb 126/1901)
Veitchiorum/ Hemsl et Wilson in Kew. Bull. 152/1906/Schneid.
Nandina domestica Thunb. in Nov. Gen. pl. 14
Podophyllum Delavayi Franch. in Bull. Mus. Paris I. 63.
Veitchi Hemsley et Wilson in Kew. Bull. 152/1906)
versipelle Hance in Journ. Bot. 175/1883)
Sino-Franchetia chinensis Hemsl. in Hook Ic. pl. 2842.
(Parvatia chinensis Franch.)
cuneata/ Oliver in Hook Icon. pl. 1817)
Stauntonia Hebderi Levl/ Stapf in Pl. Wilson I. 345)
Il nous semble que cet unique représentant du genre dans la province est suffisamment distinct de tous ceux que nous connaissons.

Bignoniaceæ

Amphicome arguta Lindl in Bot. Reg. Pt. pl. 19/1838)
Catalpa Duclouxi Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendrol. Fr. 201 av. fig./1907)
Fargesi Bureau in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Par. 195 pl. 3/1894)
Incarvillea Bonvaloti Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 41/189)
fumariifolia Batalin in Act. Hort. Petr. XII. 177) Levl)
grandiflora Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. V. 138
Principis Bureau et Franch. Ibid. 136.

Incarvillea Wilsoni Sprague in Kew. Bull. 43/1912)

Bixacées

Carriera calycina Franch. in Rev. Hort. 497 fig. 170/1896)
Idesia polycarpa Maxim. in Mél. Biol. VI. 19/1866)
var. vestita Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 478/1900)
Itea orientalis Hemsl. in Hook. Icon. pl. 2688/1901)
Polyothyrsis chinensis Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1885/1889)
Xylosma controversum Clos in Ann. Sc. Nat. 231/1857)
racemosum Mig. in Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat. II. 155/1865-66)
var. pubescens Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson. I. 283.

Borraginacées

Bothriospermum Kusnezowi Bunge ap. DC. in Prodr. X. 116
tenellum Fisch. et Mey in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petr. 24/1835)
Cynoglossum furcatum Wall. ap. Roxb. in Fl. Ind. II. 6.
micranthum Desf. in Cat. Hort. Paris 220/1804)
sp. in Ind Fl sin. II. 150 Ann. C. Cavaleriei Lévl?
Ehretia macrophylla Wall ap. Roxb. in Fl. Ind. II. 343/1824)
Eritrichium densiflorum Duthie in Kew Bull. 39/1912)
Lithospermum arvense L. Sp. Pl. 132
Microula pustulatum Duthie in Kew Bull. 39/1912)
Youngbusbandi Duthie Ibid.

Pl. 5.

Gynoglossum Cavalerii Lévl.

Pl. 6.

Ompbalodes Esquirolii Lévl.

Omphalodeo cordata Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 148
moupinensis Franch in Pl. David. II. 102 (1888)
Onosma longiflorum Dutbie in Kew Bull. 40 (1902)
paniculatum Bureau et Franch in Journ de Bot. 124 (1891)
sinicum Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 547 (1900)
Waddeli Dutbie in Kew Bull. 41 (1912)
Waltoni Dutbie Ibid.
Paracaryum trinervium Dutbie Ibid. 39
Schistocaryum ciliare Bureau et Franch. in Journ de Bot. 125 (1891)
ovalifolium Bureau et Franch. Ibid.
Thyrocarpus Sampsoni Hance in Ann Sc. Nat. 4e ser. XVIII. 225
Trigonotis brevipes Maxim. in Mél. Biol. XI. 273
peduncularis Benth. ex Bak et S. Moore in Journ Linn S. XVIII. 384
var. vestita Hemsley in Ind. Fl. Sin. II. 154

Buxèracées

Canarium album Raeuschel in Nom. Bot. ed. 3. 287. (1797)

Calycanthacées

Chimonanthus fragrans Lindl. in Bot. Reg. pl. 451.

Campanulacées

Adenophora aurita Franch. in Journ de Bot. 366 (1895.)

Adenophora Backiana Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 605 (1901)
capillaris Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 10
var. tenuifolia Diels. in Bot Jahrb. 605 (1901)
diplodonta Diels. in Pl. Forrest Edinb. 176 (1912)
jasionifolia Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 365 (1895)
polymorpha Ledeb. exc Herd. in Pl. Radd IV. 124
Var. marsupiiflora Fisch. in Mem. Soc. Nat. Mosc. VI. 165

Nous maintenons, comme variété, cette forme très reconnaisable sur le vif.

Potanini Korob in Bot. Jahrb 606 (1906)
verticillata Fisch. in Mem. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc. VI. 167
var. alternifolia Franch. et Sav. in Enum. Pl. Jap. II. 422.
var. petiolata (Fr et Sav.) Lévl. Folia conspicue petiolata

Campanula canescens Wall. Cat. 1289

A cette espèce doit sans doute se rattacher le C. nepetaefolia Lévl et Vant. De la sorte le C. canescens serait répandu dans les trois provinces du Kouy. Tchéou du yun. Nan et du Seu Tchouen.

colorata Wall. in Cat. 1827
punctata Lamk. in Encycl. I. 586

Campanumaea axillaris Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1775
(C. truncata (Wall.) Diels.)
javanica Blume in Bijdr 727

Codonopsis Tangshen Oliver in Hook Icon. pl. 1966

Lobelia dolichothyrsa Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 607 (1901)
radicans Thumb. in Trans. Linn. Soc. II. 330

fl. 7.

Campanula Cavalerii · Lévl.

Pl. 8.

Codonopsis graminifolia Levl.

Pl. 9.

Agananthus Mairei Lévl.

Pratia begoniifolia Lindl. in Bot. Reg. pl. 1373
Wablenbergia gracilis A. D.C. in Monogr. Camp. 142

On aura remarqué l'absence totale du genre Cyanantbus qui reste décidément confiné dans le Yun-Nan.

Caprifoliacées

Abelia angustifolia Bureau et Franch. in Journ de Bot 47/1891/
chinensis R. Br. in Abel's Narr. of Journey in the Int. of Chin. 377. pl.
Engleriana Graebn in Bot. Jahrb 132/1900/ Rehder.
Graebneriana Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 118
Koehneana Graebn. in Bot. Jahrb 132/1900/ Rehder
myrtilloidea Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 120
parvifolia Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. Sin. I. 358
Schumannni /Graebn in Bot. Jahrb 130/1900) Rehder
tereticalyx /Graebn Ibid/ Rehder
umbellata /Graebn et Buck. Ibid./ Rehder
Zanderi /Graebn Ibid. 142/ Rehder
Diervilla japonica DC. in Prodr. IV. 330/1830/
var. sinica Rehder in Mitt. Deutsch. Dendr. Ges. 264/1913/
Dipelta ventricosa Hemsl. in Gard. Chron. ser 3 LIV 101 fig. 37/1908/
yunnanensis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 309/1896/
Leycesteria formosa Wall. in Roxb. Fl. Ind. II. 182/1824/
var. stenosepala Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 312
Lonicera acuminata Wall. ap. Roxb. in Fl. Ind. II. 472.

Pl. 10.

Lobelia Esquirolii Lévl.

Lonicera alseuosmoidea Graebn in Bot. Jahrb. 394 (1901)
Bournei Hemsley in Ind. Fl. sin. I. 360
calcarata Hemsley in Hook Icon. pl. 2632 (1900)
chaetocarpa Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 137
chinensis Wats in Dendr. Brit. pl. 117 = L. japonica
caerulea L. Sp. Pl. 174
crassifolia Batal. in Act. Hort. Petr. 172 (1892)
decipiens Hook et Th. in Journ. Linn. Soc. II. 170
deflexicalyx Batal. in Act. Hort. Petr. 173 (1892)
Fargesi Franch. in Journ. de Bot. X. 313
Ferdinandi Franch. in Pl. David 152 pl. XII. fig. 8
fuchsioidea Hemsley in Ind. Fl. sin. I. 362 pl. IX.
Giraldii Rehder in Rep Miss. Bot. Gard. 154 (1903)
gynochlamydea Hemsley in Ind. Fl. sin. I. 362
Henryi Hemsley Ibid. 363
var. subcoriacea Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 142.
hispida Pall. in Schult. Syst. Veg. V. 258
japonica Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 89
Koehneana Rehder ap. Sargent in Trees and Shrubs pl. 22 (1902)
lanceolata Wall. ap. Rosb in Fl. Ind. ed. 2. 177 (1824)
ligustrina Wall. Ibid. 179
var. pileata Oliver in Hook Icon. pl. 1585
var. yunnanensis Franch.
Maacki (Rupr.) Maxim in Mel. Biol. X. 66
macrantha DC. in Prodr. IV. 333.

Pl. 11.

Lonicera buxifolia Lévl. R. H.

Lonicera minuta Batal. in Act. Hort. Petr. 170 (1893)
mitis Rehder ap. Sargent in Trees and Shrubs II. 50 (1907)
montigena Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 43
moupinensis Rehder Ibid. 138
mucronata Rehder in Rep. Miss. Bot. Gard. 83 (1903)
nervosa Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Sc. Petr. 39 (1877)
pileata Oliver = L. ligustrina var.
praecox (Kuntze in Rev. Gen. I. 274 (1891) Rehder
(L. infundibulum Franch.)
prostrata Rehder ap. Sargent. in Trees and Shrubs II. 50 (1907)
retusa Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 313 (1896)
rhododendroidea Graebn in Bot. Jahrb. 295 (1901)
saccata Rehder ap. Sargent in Trees and Shrubs I 39 pl. 20 (1902)
scabrida Franch. in Pl. David. II. 70 (1888)
Schneideriana Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 133.
serpillifolia Rehder in Rep. Miss. Bot. Gard 58 pl. I. fig. 15 (1903)
setchuenensis (Franch. in Journ. de Bot. X. 311) Lévl.
setifera Franch. Ibid. 314 (1896)
var. trullifera Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 136
similis Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. Sin. I. 366
var. Delavayi (Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 196 X) Rehder
Standishi Hook in Bot. Mag. pl. 5709.
stenosiphon Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 318 (1896)
stephanocarpa Franch. Ibid. 316
subaequalis Rehder in Rep. Miss. Bot. Gard. 172 (1903)

Lonicera subdentata Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 137

syringantha Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Sc. Petr. 49/1877.

szechuanica Batal. in Act. Hort. Petr. 172/1895)

tangutica Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Sc. Petr. 48/1877)

tatsienensis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 313/1896)

tibetica Bureau et Franch. Ibid. 48/1891)

tragophylla Hemsley in Ind. Fl. Sin. I. 367.

trichogyne Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 131.

trichosantha Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 48/1891)

tubuliflora Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 129

Nous ne connaissons pas la situation géographique du Seu-Tchouen, que déjà nous serions en droit de conclure, de l'abondance des Berberis et des Lonicera, que le climat de cette province est plus froid. Nous verrons qu'elle est tout à fait chinoise. Les espèces méridionales disparaissent. Il en est de même des espèces introduites et des espèces européennes auxquelles les hautes montagnes présentent un obstacle infranchissable. Les plantes de nos régions, qu'on y rencontre, sont donc pour la plupart franchement indigènes.

On verra plus loin d'autres genres dont la présence et le nombre élevé des espèces confirmeront ce que nous venons de dire. Plusieurs familles du Kouy-Tchéou ou du Yun-Nan font défaut au Seu-Tchouen ou n'y sont que pauvrement représentées.

Sambucus adnata Wall ap. DC. in Prodr. IV. 322/1830)

javanica Reinwardt ap. Blume in Bijdr. 657/1825)

Sambucus Schweriniana Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 306
Sieboldiana Blume ap. Graebn in Bot. Jahrb. 584 (1901)
Wightiana Wall. ap. Wight et Arn in Fl Ind 388 (1834)
Triosteum Fargesi Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 319 (1896)
himalayanum Wall.?
var. chinense Diels. et Graebn. in Bot. Jahrb. 590 (1901)
hirsutum Wall. ap. Roxb. in Fl Ind II. 180
Rosthorni Diels. et Graebn. in Bot. Jahrb. 591 fig. 5 (1901)
Viburnum betulifolium Batalin in Act. Hort. Petr. 371 (1894)
chinschanense Graebn in Bot. Jahrb. 585 (1901)
cinnamomifolium Rehder ap. Sargent in Trees and Shrubs
II pl. 114 (1907)
congestum Rehder Ibid. 111
cordifolium Wall. ap. DC. in Prodr. IV. 327 (1830)
coriaceum Blume in Bijdr. 656.
cylindricum Ham. ex Don in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 142 (1825)
dasyanthum Rehder ap. Sargent in Trees and Shrubs II. 103 (1885)
Davidi Franch. in Fl. David. II. 69 (1888)
Dielsi Graebn. in Bot. Jahrb. 588 (1901)
dilatatum Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 124.
erosum Thunb. Ibid.
erubescens Wall. in Pl. As. Rar. II. 29 pl. 134 (1830)
var. gracilipes Rehder in Pl. Wilson. I. 107
var. Fratti Rehder Ibid.
foetidum Wall. in Pl. As. Rar. I. 49 pl. 61 (1830)

Viburnum furcatum Bl. ap. Maxim. in Mél. Biol. X. 637

Henryi Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. I. 353 (1888)

hypoleucum Rehder ap. Sargent. in Trees and Shrubs II. 111 (1908)

ichangense (Hemsl.) Rehder Ibid. 114

Kansuense Batalin in Act. Hort. Petr. 378 (1894)

Lobophyllum Graebn. in Bot. Jahrb. 589 (1901)

var. floculosum Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 114

macrocephalum Fortune in Journ. Hort. Soc. Lond. II. 244

nervosum Don. in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 141

oligantbum Batalin in Act. Hort. Petr. 378 (1894)

plebotrichum Sieb. et Zucc. in Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. II. 173

propinquum Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. Sin. I. 355

var. parvifolium Graebn. in Bot. Jahrb 587 (1901)

rectangulatum Lévl. (V. rectangulum (Graebn.) Rehder ap. Sargent. l. c. 114

rhytidophyllum Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. Sin. I. 355.

Rostbornii Graebn. in Botanischen Jahrb. 586 (1901)

var. xerocarpa Graebner Ibidem.

setchuenense Graebn. Ibid. 589

setigerum Hance in Journ. Bot. 261 (1882)

stellulatum Wall in Pl. As. Rar. II. 54 pl. 156

sympodiale Graebn. in Bot. Jahrb. 587 (1901)

tomentosum Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 123 (1784)

utile Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. Sin. I 356

var. Bockii (Graebn. in Bot. Jahrb. 585 (1901) Lévl.

var. fallax (Graebn) Ibid. 586 / Levl)
Viburnum Veitchi C. H. Wright in Gardn. Chron. ser. 3. 237 (1909)
Wilsoni Rehder ap. Sargent in Trees and Shrubs II 115
Wrightii Mig. in Ann. Mus. lugd. Bat. II 267
var. Willeanum (Graebn in Bot. Jahrb. 589 (1901) levl.

Caryophyllacées

Arenaria serpillifolia L. Sp. Pl. 606
szechuensis Williams in Journ. Linn Soc Bot. 437 (1900
Cerastium triviale Link in Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol I. 433
Cucubalus baccifer L. Sp. Pl. 592
Dianthus szechuensis Williams in Journ. Linn Soc Bot. 428 (1899)
Lychnis Davidi Franch. in Pl. David. II. 22 (1888)
Kialensis Williams in Journ. Linn. Soc. Bot. 432 (1899) levl
Senno Sieb. et Zucc in Fl. Jap. I. 98 pl. 49
Souliei (Williams in Journ. Linn. Soc. Bot 429 (1899) Levl
Sagina Linnaei Presl. Maxim. in Mel. Biol. IX. 32
Saponaria segetalis (Neck?) Levl = Probablement S. Vaccaria L. Sp. Pl. 409
Stellaria media ~~Maxim~~. Cyr. in Char. Comm. 36
Saxatilis Ham. in Wall. Cat. 634
uliginosa Murr. in Prodr. Goett. 55
Wushanensis Williams in Journ. Linn. Soc. XXXIV. 434

Célastracées

Célastrus angulata Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Sc. Petr. sér. 3. 455/1881)
gemmata Loesen. in Bot. Jahrb. 468/1902)
glaucophylla Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson II. 347.
Hindsi Benth. var. Henryi Loes. in Bot. Jahrb. 444 /1900)
Hookeri Prain in Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengale II. 197 /1904.)
hypoleuca Warb. ap. Loesen. in Bot. Jahrb. 445 /1909.)
Loesenzii Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson II. 350
Rosthorniana Loesen. in Engl. Bot. Jahrb. 445/1900.)
rugosa Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson II. 349.
spiciformis Rehder et Wils. Ibid. 348
var. laevis Rehder et Wilson Ibid. 349
Euonymus acanthocarpa Franch. in Pl. Delav. 129 /1889.)
var. sutchuenensis Franch ap Loes. in Bot. Jahrb. 439/1900.)
aculeata Hemsl. in Kew Bull. 209 /1893.)
alata Regel in Fl. Ussur. 40 pl. 7 /1861)
var. aperta Loesen. in Pl. Wilson I. 494
Aquifolium Loesen. et Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 484
Bockii Loesen. in Bot. Jahrb. 439, avec fig. /1900.)
cornuta Hemsl. in Kew. Bull. 209 /1893)
dasydictyon Loesen. et Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 496.
Dielsiana Loesen. in Bot. Jahrb. 440 avec fig. /1900)
var. fertilis Loesen. Ibid. 441.

Euonymus uniflorus Lin.

Euonymus echinata Wall. ap. Roxb. in Fl. Ind. I. 409
europaea L. Sp. Pl. 197
var. Hamiltoniana Wall.
flaveocens Loesen. in Bot. Jahrb. 437. avec fig. (1900.)
Giraldii Loesen. Ibid. avec fig. 442
var. angustialata Loesen. in Pl. Wilson I. 493.
var. ciliata Loesen. in Bot. Jahrb. 443 (1906)
var. perpedunculata Lévl nov. var.
Pedunculis 6-10 cm longis
grandiflora Wall. ap. Roxb. in Fl. Ind. I. 401 (1824.)
hupehensis (Loesen. in Bot. Jahrb. 436 (1900) Lévl
Japonica Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 100
lanceifolia Loesen. in Bot. Jahrb. 462 (1902)
microcarpa Sprague in Kew Bull. 35 (1908)
moupinensis Loesen. et Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 489
myriantha Hemsley in Kew Bull. 210 (1893)
var. crassifolia (Loesen. in Bot. Jahrb. 438 (1900) Lévl
var. tenuifolia (Loesen Ibid) Lévl.
nanoidea Loesen. et Rehder in Pl. Wilson. I. 492
porphyrea Loesen. in Pl. Chin. Forrest Edinb. nº 2210 (1913)
Rehderiana Loesen. in Pl. Wilson I. 488.
sanguinea Loesen. in Bot. Jahrb. 441 avec fig. (1900)
var. brevipedunculata Loesen. in Pl. Wilson I. 495
var. camptoneura Loesen. in Bot. Jahrb. 442. pl. 5. 465 (1902)
var. orthoneura Loesen. Ibid. 442.

Euonymus Sargentiana Loesen. et Rehder. in Pl. Wilson I. 487
saxicola Loesen. et Rehder Ibid. 491
Semenowi Regel et Herder in Bull. Soc. Nat. Mosc. I. 537 (1866)
subsessilis Sprague in Kew Bull. 94 (1908)
var. latifolia Loesen. in Pl. Wilson I. 489
venosa Hemsl. in Kew Bull. 210 (1893)
verrucosoidea Loesen. in Bot. Jahrb. 462 (1902)
var. viridiflora Loesen. et Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 493.
Perrottetia racemosa Loesen. in Bot. Jahrb. 201 (1893)

Chloranthaceæ

Chloranthus brachystachys Blume in Fl. Jav. f. 8. 13 pl. II
Henryi Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 367
japonicus Sieb. in Nov. Act. Nat. Cur. XIV 2. 681
Pernyanus Solms in DC. Prodr. XVI. 1. 474.

Commelinaceæ

Aneilema angustifolium N.E. Br. in Ind. Fl. sin. III. 151
nudiflorum R. Br. in Prodr. 271 (Adnot.)
Commelina bengalensis L. Sp. Pl. 41.
communis L. Sp. Pl. 40
Pollia Zollingeri C.B. Clarke ap. DC. in Monogr. Phan. III. 127
Spatholirion scandens Dunn in Kew Bull. 162 (1911.)
Streptolirion volubile Edgew. in Proc. Linn. Soc. I. 254 (1845.)

Compositacées

Achielea Millefolium L. Sp. Pl. 899

Adenocaulon bicolor Hook. in Bot. Misc. I. 19 pl. 15.

Adenostemma viscosum Forst in Char. Gen. Pl 89 pl. 45.

Ainsliaea glabra Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. Sin. I 471 pl XIV.

gracilis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 297 (1894.)

var. robusta Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 629 (1901.)

grossedentata Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 297 (1894.)

Henryi Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 628 (1901.)

lancifolia Franch. in Pl. David. II 79. (1888.)

nervosa Franch. in Bull. Mus. Paris I. 62

pteropoda DC. in Prodr. VI. 44

rubrifolia Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 296 (1894.)

sutchuenensis Franch. Ibid.

undulata Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 629 (1901.)

Anaphalis araneosa DC. in Prodr. VI. 109

cuneifolia Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. III. 280

margaritacea Benth. et Hook. in Gen. Pl. II. 303.

nubigena DC. in Prodr. VI. 272.

pterocaulon Maxim. in Mel. Biol. XI. 233.

Artemisia japonica Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 310

vulgaris L. Sp. Pl. 848

De ce genre on trouvera beaucoup d'autres espèces.

Aster alatipes Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. Sin. I. 407.

Aster batangensis Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 50 /1891.)
Bieti Franch. Ibid 373 /1896.)
fuscescens Bureau et Franch. Ibid. 49 /1891.)
Glehni F. Schm. in Reise auf. der. Ins. Sachal. 146.
hersiloidea Schneid. in Pl. Wilson III. 459.
heterochaeta Clarke in Comp. Ind. 44.
hispida Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 315.
indica L. Sp. Pl. 876
polia Schneid. in Pl. Wilson III. 459.
setchuenensis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 376 /1896.)
Souliei Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 373 /1896.)
tongolensis Franch. Ibid. 376.
trinervia Roxb. in Hort. Beng. 61.
var. firma Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 610 /1901.)
var. Potanini Diels. Ibid. 611.
var. Rostborni Diels. Ibid.
Vilmorini Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 373 /1896.)
Bidens pilosa L. Sp. Pl. 832.
tripartita L. Sp. Pl. 831.
Blumea hieracifolia DC in Prodr. V. 442.
laciniata D.C Ibid 436.
Brachyactis sinensis Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 69 /1891)
Cardius crispus L. Sp. Pl. 821.
Carpesium abrotanoideum L. Sp. Pl. 860.
var. rubricaule Léyl. nov. var.

ft. 13.

Ainsliaea Cavaleriei Levl.

Pl. 14.

Artemisia potentillæfolia Lévl.

Pl. 15.

Artemisia septemlobata Lévl.

Pl. 16.

Aster candelabrum Vent.

Pl. 17.

Blumea hieracifolia DC.

Pl. 18.

Blumea Vaniotiana. Lévl

Caulis purpureus

Carpesium cernuum L. Sp. Pl. 859

var. lanatum Clarke in Comp. Ind. 130.

eximium Winkl. in Act. Hort. Petr. 58/1895.)

Faberi Winkler Ibid. 65

humile Winkler Ibid. 70

Lipskyi Winkler Ibid. 68

minus Hemsley in Ind. Fl. sin. I. 431 pl. XIII.

trachelifolium Less. in Linnaea VI. 233.

Trisk Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Petr. 479 /1874.)

var. sinense Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 615/1901.)

velutinum Winkler in Act. Hort. Petr. 73/1895.)

verbascifolium Lévl. in Fedde Répert. 359/1910.)

Chrysanthemum indicum L. Sp. Pl. 889.

segetum L. Ibid.

tatsienense Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 72/1891.)

Ajania chinense Gardn. et Champ. in Hook Kew Journ. Bot I. 323.

var. australe Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 628/1901.)

Fargesi (Franch. in Journ. de Bot. XI. 22 / Diels.

japonicum DC. in Prodr. VI. 6410

segetum Maxim. in Mel. Biol. IX. 333.

Souliei (Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 21/1897) Lévl.

Wallichi DC. in Prodr. VI. 643.

Conyza japonica Less. in Syn. Comp. 294

Cotula anthemoidea L. Sp. Pl. 891.

Cremanthodium Voir Senecio

Crepis prenanthoidea Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. I. 477.

Rostborni Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 632 (1901)

setigera Scott in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 333 (1915.)

trichocarpa Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 257 (1895.)

Cyathocline Cyrata Cass. in Ann. Sc. Nat. 34 (1829.)

Dahlia variabilis Desf. in Cat. Hort. Paris ed. III. 182.

Dichrocephala chrysanthemifolia DC. in Wight. Contr. Ind. Bot. 11.

latifolia DC. in Prodr. V. 372.

Doronicum altaicum Pall. in Act. Acad. Petr. II. 271 pl. 16 (1779.)

Eclipta alba Hassk in Pl. Jav. Rar. 528

Erigeron acris L. Sp. Pl. ed. 2. 1211.

canadensis L. Sp. Pl. 863

linifolia Willd Sp. Pl. III. 1955

moupinensis Franch. in Pl. David. II. 74 (1888.)

Eupatorium cannabinum L. Sp. Pl. 838

japonicum Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 308.

Faberia chinensis Hemsl. in Ind. Fl sin. I 279 et in Hook. Icon. pl. 1815.

tibetica (Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 293 (1905) Beauverd.

Gerbera anandria (L.) Sch. in Flora 782 (1844.)

Gnaphalium corymbosum Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 71 (1891.)

Dedekensi Bureau et Franch. = Leontopodium

hypoleucum DC. in Wight Contrib. Bot. Ind. 21.

Japonicum Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 311.

luteo-album L. Sp. Pl. 851.

Pl. 19.

Crepis stolonifera Levl

Pl. 20.

Faberia Blini Lévl.

Gnaphalium multiceps Wall. ap. DC. in Prodr. VI. 222.
nobile Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 71 (1891.)
silvaticum L. Sp. Pl. 1200
tibeticum Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 72 (1891.)
Gynura pinnatifida DC. in Prodr. VI. 301
sinica Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 618 (1901.)
Helianthus annuus L. Sp Pl. 904
Hieracium umbellatum L. Sp. Pl. 804
Inula Cappa DC. in Prodr. V. 469
chrysantha Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 611 (1901.)
cuspidata Clarke in Comp. Ind. 125
serrata Bureau et Franch. in Journ de Bot. 50 (1891.)
Jurinea edulis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 337 (1894.)
var. berardioidea Franch. Ibid.
var. caulescens Franch. Ibid.
Souliei Franch. Ibid.
Lactuca Bockiana (Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 633 (1900) Leïl
brevirostris Champ. in Hook Kew Journ. Bot. IV. 237.
cyanea (Don.: Beauverd in Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève (1910) Leïl.
denticulata Maxim. in Mél. Biol. IX. 359.
elegans Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 262 (1895.)
formosana Maxim. in Mel. Biol. IX. 353.
gracilis DC. in Prodr. VII. 140
humifusa Dunn. in Journ. Linn. Soc. XXXV. 513.
polypodiifolia Franch. in Journ. de Bot. IX. 263.

Lactuca Raddeana Maxim. in Mel. Biol. IX. 955

Roborowski Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Sc. Petr. 803 (1883.)

sororia Miq. in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. II. 189.

Souliei Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 257 (1895.)

triflora Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. I. 485.

versicolor Sch. Bip ex Herd. in Pl. Radd. III. 29.

Launaea glabra (Wight Icon. 1145) Franch.

lampsanoidea Franch. in Pl. David. II. 80 (1888.)

Leontopodium alpinum Cass. in Dict. Sc. Nat. 174 (1822.)

var. campestre Ledeb. in Fl. Ross. II. 614 (1846.)

var. debile Beauverd. in Bull. Soc. bot. Genève 249 (1910.)

var. frigidum Beauverd Ibid.

var. Hedinianum Beauverd. Ibid. 251.

var. polyphyllum Beauverd. Ibid. 250

var. pusillum Beauverd. Ibid. 252

var. subalpinum Ledeb. in Fl. Ross. II. 614 (1846.)

calocephalum (Franch 1892) Beauverd. in Bull. Soc. bot. Genève (1910.)

Dedenkensi (Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 70 (1891) Beauv.

Edgeworthianum Beauverd in Bull. Soc. bot. Genève 26 (1912.)

var. fimbrigilliferum (Drummond in Kew Bull. 190) Beauv.

Evax Beauverd. in Bull. Soc. bot. Genève 189 avec fig (1909.)

Francheti Beauverd. Ibid. 259 (1911.)

Futtereri Diels et Futterer in Durchreise 22 (1901.)

hastatum Beauverd. in Bull. Soc. bot. Genève 36 (1912.)

Jacotianum Beauverd Ibid. 190 (1909.)

Leontopodium japonicum Miq. in Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bot. II 178.
var. bupebense Beauv. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 20/1912)
nobile (Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 71/1891) Beauv.
paradoxum (Drummond in Kew Bull/1910) Beauv.
sinensense Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. I. 424 pl. XII.
Souliei Beauverd. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 191/1912.)
Stracheyi Clarke ex Hemsl in Journ. Linn. Soc. 136/1893.)
subulatum (Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. 130/1899) Beauverd.
Wilsoni Beauverd. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 28/1912)
Microglossa albescens Clarke in Comp. Ind. 59.
salicifolia Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 612/1901.)
Myriactis nepalensis Less. in Linnaea 157 pl. 2/1831.)
Pertya sinensis Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 2214/1892.)
Petasites japonica Miq. in Prsl. Fl. Jap. 380.
tricholoba Franch. in Fl. David. I. 172.
Picris hieracioidea L. Sp. Fl. 792.
var. japonica (Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 299/Diels.
Pluchea Bulleyana F. Jeffrey in Fl. Forrest. Edinb. 183/1912.)
rubicunda Schneider in Fl. Wilson III. 418
Prenanthes Brunoniana Wall. in Cat. 3278.
Faberi Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. I. 486.
Henryi Dunn in Journ. Linn. Soc. XXXV. 514.
Kpasiana Clarke in Comp. Ind. 273.
melanantha Franch. in Journ. de Bot. IX. 291.
Tatarinowi Maxim. in Mel. Biol. 365.

Prenanthes vitifolia Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 634/1901.)
Rhynchospermum verticillatum Reinw in Syll. Ratisb. II. 8/1828.)
Saussurea affinis Spreng. ap. DC. in Prodr. VI. 540
alatipes Hemsl. in Journ. Linn. Soc. XXIX. 308.
auriculata Franch. in Pl. David. II. 79/1888.)
cardiiformis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 343/1894.)
compta Franch. Ibid. 422/1896.)
cordifolia Hemsl in Journ. Linn. Soc. XXIX. 310.
dimorphaea Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 340/1894.)
Dutaillyana Franch. Ibid. 421/1896.)
dzeurensis Franch. Ibid. 339/1894.)
Fargesi Franch. Ibid. 344/1894)
flexuosa Franch. Ibid. 341.
macrota Franch. Ibid. 343.
microcephala Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 624/1901.)
mollis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 353/1896.)
nobilis Franch. Ibid. 354/1894.)
obvallata Wall. in Cat. 2906.
var. orientalis Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 623/1901.)
oligantha Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 421/1896.)
pachyneura Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 353/1894.)
penicellata (Franch. Ibid. 341/1894) Lévl.
radiata Franch. in Journ. de Bot. X. 421/1896.)
Rostborni Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 625/1901)
var. sessilifolia Diels. Ibid.

Saussurea saligna Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 345 (1894.)
stricta Franch. Ibid. 342.
Sugboo Clarke in Comp. Ind. 225.
sutchuenensis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 354 (1894.)
tibetica Franch. Ibid. 338.

Scorzonera macrosperma Turcz in Fl. Baic. Dahur. II. 149.

Senecio ainsliaeflora Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 361 (1894.)
begoniifolia Franch. Ibid. 358
bulbifera Maxim. in Mel. Biol. IX. 295.
cacaliifolia Sch. Bip. in Flora 50 (1845.)
campestris (Retz) DC. in Prodr. VI. 361.
chrysanthemoidea DC. in Prodr. VI. 365.
var. Khasiana Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. III. 339.
clivorum Maxim. in Mel. Biol. VIII. 14.
concinna Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 118 (1896.)
cyclaminifolia Franch. Ibid. 362 (1894.)
cyclotus Bureau et Franchet. Ibid. 74 (1891.)
Davidi Franch. in Pl. David. II. 78 (1888.)
dictyoneurus Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 294 (1892.)
Dryas Dunn. in Journ. Linn. Soc. XXXV. 504
erythropappus Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 73 (1891.)
exul Hance in Journ. Bot. 174 (1868.)
Faberi Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. I. 452.
Fargesi Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 300 (1892.)
filifera Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 416 (1896.)

Senecio Forresti F. Jeffrey in Pl. Forrest. Edinb. 191 (1912) Leil.

Henryi Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. Sin. I. 452.

ianthopbylla Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 361 (1894.)

Kialensis Franch. Ibid. 413 (1896.)

leucantbema Dunn in Journ. Linn. Soc. XXXV. 502.

leucocepbala Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 360 (1894.)

microdonta Bureau et Franch. Ibid. 76 (1891.)

monantba Diels. in Bot. Jabrb. 621 (1901.)

nelumbifolia Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 74 (1891.)

nimborum Franch. in Pl. David. II. 77 (1888.)

Oldbamiana Maxim. in Mel. Biol. VIII. 11 et 14

phyllolepis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 360 (1894.)

plantaginea Franch. in Bull. Soc. philom. Paris 145 (1891.)

Przewalski Maxim. in Mel. Biol. X. 671.

pseudopbyllа Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 420 (1894.)

profundorum Dunn in Journ. Linn. Soc. XXXV 507.

Purdomi Turrill. in Kew Bull. 327 (1914.)

quinqueloba Hook et Thomps. in Fl. Brit. Ind. III. 353.

rufipilis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 359 (1894.)

sagittata Sch. Bip in Flora (1845.)

var. lancifolia Franch. in Journ de Bot. 421 (1896.)

Savatieri Franch. in Pl. David. I. 175 pl. 15.

scandens Ham. ap. Don. in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 178

var. incisa Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 418 (1896.)

semilyratus Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 76 (1891.)

Pl. 21

Vernonia Vanioticana Lirl.

Senecio sibirica =S. cacaliifolia

var. polycephala Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. Sin. I. 455

var. speciosa (DC. in Prodr. VI. 315) Diels.

var. stenoloba (Maxim.) Diels.

subspicata Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 75 (1891.)

tatsienensis Franch. (non Bureau et Franch.) Ibid. 75.

(S. pleurocaulis Franch. Ibid. 365 (1894.)

tenuipes Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. 297 (1892.)

tongolensis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 305 (1891.)

vespertilis Franch. Ibid. 359 (1894.)

villifera Franch. Ibid. VIII. 362

yesoensis Franch. Ibid. 306 (1891.)

var. crenifera Franch. Ibid. 307

var. sutchuenensis Franch. Ibid.

Siegesbeckia orientalis L. Sp. Pl. 900.

Solidago virga.aurea L. Sp. Pl. 880.

Sonchus oleraceus L. Sp. Pl. 794.

Stereosanthus Souliei Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 385 (1894.)

Tagetes patula L. Sp. Pl. 887.

Taraxacum officinale (With.) Web. in Wiggers Prim. Fl. Holst. 56

Vernonia Bockiana Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 608 (1901.)

bracteata Wall. in Cat. 2921

Fargesi Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 369 (1896.)

flaccidiosima Maxim. in Bot. Jahrb. 608 (1900.)

Hardwicki Wall. in Bot. Jahrb. Ibid.

Vernonia papillosa Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 369 /1896.)
Xanthium Strumarium L. Sp. Pl. 987.
Zinnia elegans Jacq. in Coll. III. 152.

Coniféracées

Abies Beissneriana Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson II. 46.
chinensis = Tsuga chinensis Pritzel
Delavayi Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 256/1899.)
Fargesi Franch. Ibid.
Fasconiana Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson II. 42.
recurvata Mast. in Journ Linn. Soc. 423/1906.)
squamata Mast. in Gard. Chron. 299 fig. 121/1906.)
sutchuensis (Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 256/1899) Rehd. et Wils.
Cephalotaxus argotaenia Pilger in Engl. Pflan. IV. 5. 104/1903.)
drupacea Sieb et Zucc. in Abh. Akad. Münch. IV. 3. 232.
var. sinensis Rehder et Wils in Pl. Wilson II. 3.
Fortunei Hook. in Bot. Mag. pl. 4. 999.
var. concolor Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 265/1899.)
Manni = précédent.
Oliveri Mast. in Bull. Herb. Boiss. VI. 270
Cryptomeria japonica Don in Trans. Linn. Soc. 166 pl. 13 fig. 1/1841.)
Cunninghamia chinensis = suivant.
lanceolata Hook. in Bot. Mag. pl. 2743 /1827.)
Cupressus funebris Endl. in Synops Conif. 58/1847.)

Cupressus torulosa Don. in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 55 (1825.)
Ginkgo biloba L. in Mant. II. 313.
Juniperus chinensis L. in Mant. 127 (1767.)
convallium Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson II. 162.
formosana Hayata in Journ Coll. Sc. Tokyo. 19. 209 pl. 38 (1908.)
recurva (Ham) Franch = squamata
saltuaria Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson II. 61.
squamata Lamb. in Descr. Gen. Pinus II. 17 (1824.)
var. Fargesi (Komarov) Rehd. et Wils. in Pl. Wils. II. 59.
taxifolia Parl. non Hook. et Arn. = J. formosana
Keteleeria Davidiana Beissn. in Handb der Nadelholz. 425 fig. 117.
Fabri Mast. = Abies Delavayi Franch.
Larise Griffithi Hook et Thomps. in Hook. Illustr. Him. Pl. pl. 21.
Mastersiana Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson II. 19.
Potanini Batalin in Act. Hort. Petr. 385 (1893.)
tibetica Franch = précédent.
Picea ascendens Patschke in Bot. Jahrb. 632 (1913.)
asperata Mastrs. in Journ. Linn. Soc 419 (1906.)
var. notabilis Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson II. 23.
var. ponderosa Rehder et Wils. Ibid.
aurantiaca Masters in Journ. Linn. Soc. 420 (1906.)
Balfouriana Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson II. 30
brachytyla Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 258 (1899.)
complanata Mast. in Gard. Chron. 146 fig. 57 (1906.)
gemmata Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson II. 24.

Picea heterolepis Rehder et Wilson Ibid.
hirtella Rehder et Wilson Ibid. 32
likiangensis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 257 (1899.)
var. rubescens Rehder et Wils in Pl. Wilson II. 31.
montigena Mast. in Gard Chron. 416 fig. 56 (1906.)
purpurea Mast. in Journ. Linn. Soc. 418 (1906.)
retroflexa Mast. Ibid. 420
Sargentiana Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson II. 35.
Watsoniana Mast. in Journ. Linn. Soc. 419 (1906.)
Pinus Armandi Franch. in Pl. David. I. 285.
Bungeana ap. Endl. in Synops. Conif. 166
densata Mast. = var. du P. sinensis
densiflora Sieb et zucc. in Fl. Jap. II. 22 pl. 112.
Massoniana Lamb. in Gen. Pinus I. 17 pl. 12 (1803.)
sinensis Lamb. in Descript. Pinus ed. minor I. 17 pl. 29 (1832.)
var. densata (Mast. in Journ. Linn Soc. 416 (1906) Shaw.
race yunnanensis Shaw
Thunbergi Parl. ap. DC. in Prodr. XVI. 2. 388.
Wilsoni = P. sinensis Lamb.
Podocarpus? chinensis Wall. ap. Sweet in Hort. Brit. 371.
macrophylla = suivant.
neriifolia Don. in Lamb. Descr. Pinus II. 21 (1824.)
sutchuenensis = Keteleeria Davidiana Beissn.
Taxus chinensis (Rehd. et Wils in Pl. Wilson II. 8) Lévl.
Thuya orientalis L. Sp. Pl. 1422.

Pl. 22.

Pozana Esquirolii Lévl

Thuya sutchuenensis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 262 (1899.)
Torreya Fargesi Franch = suivant.
grandis Fortune in Gard. Chron. 788 (1857.)
Tsuga Brunoniana Carrière in Conif. 188
var. chinensis (Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 217 (1900) Levl.
Sieboldi Carrière in Conif. 186
yunnanensis (Franch. in Journ de Bot. 258 (1899) Masters.

Convolvulacées

Convolvulus Ammani Desrousseaux in Lamk. Encycl. Meth. III. 549 (1791.)
sepium L. Sp. Pl. 159.
Dichondra repens Forst. in Char. Gen. Pl. 99 pl. 20
Evolvulus alsinoidea L. Sp. Pl. ed. 2. 392.
Ipomaea Batatas (Lamk) Poir. in Encycl. VI. 14
hederacea Jacq. in Coll. I. 124
Sp.
Porana Esquirolii Levl. in Fedde Répert. 444 (1911.)
(P. Delavayi Gagnep. et Courch.)
racemosa Roxb. in Fl. Ind. 41 (1824.)
sinensis Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 162.
Porana triserialis Schneider in Fl. Wilson III. 356.

Coriariacées

Coriaria sinica Maxim. in Mém. Acad Sc. Petr. 3. 9. avec fig. 1881.

Coriaria terminalis Hemsl. in Hook. Icon. pl. 2220 (1892.)

Cornaceae

Alangium chinense (Lour. in Fl. Cochinch. 200 (1790) Rehder.
Faberi Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1774 (1888.)
platanifolium (Sieb et Zucc in Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. I. 26) Harms.
Aucuba chinensis Benth. in Fl. Hong. Kong 138 (1861)
Camptotheca acuminata Done in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 157 (1873.)
Cornus capitata Wall ap. Roxb. in Fl. Ind. I. 434.
chinensis Wangerin in Fedde Répert. 100 (1908.)
controversa Hemsl. in Bot. Mag. pl. 8261 (1909.)
Hemsleyi Schn. et Wanger. in Fedde Répert. 229 (1909.)
Kousa Buerger et Hance in Journ. Linn. Soc. 105 (1873.)
macrophylla Wall ap. Roxb. in Fl. Ind. I. 433 (1820.)
Monbeigi Hemsl. in Kew Bull. 333 (1909.)
oblonga Wall. in Roxb. Fl. Ind. I. 432.
paucinervis Hance in Journ. Bot. 216 (1881.)
polyophylla Schneid et Wanger. in Fedde Répert. 228 (1909.)
scabrida Franch in Pl. David. II. 68 (1888.)
ulotricha Schn. et Wanger. in Fedde Répert 228 (1909.)
Walteri Wangerin Ibid. 99 (1908.)
Davidia involucrata Baillon in Adansonia X. 115 (1871.)
var. Vilmoriana Hemsl. in Bot. Magaz. pl. 8432 (1912.)
Helwingia chinensis Batal. in Act. Hort. Petr. 97 (1893.)

Helwingia himalaica Hook et Thomps. ap. Hook in Fl. Br. Ind II. 726 (1879.)
japonica (Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 31) Dietrich.
var. hypoleuca Hemsl. in Pl. Wilson II. 570
Torricellia angulata Oliver in Hook Icon. pl. 1893 (1889.)

Crassulacées

Sedum Aizoon L. Sp. Pl. 430
Alfredi Hance in Journ. of Bot. 7. (1870.)
Balfouri Hamet in Pl. Forrest. 116 (1912.)
bracteatum Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 302 (1900.)
Costantini Hamet in Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 440 (1909.)
crassipes Wall in Cat. 7. 234
Daigremontianum R. Hamet in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 490 (1909.)
elatinoideum Franch. in Pl. David. 131 pl. XVI.
Englerii R. Hamet in Bot. Jahrb. 91 (1910.)
var. Forresti Hamet in Pl. Forrest Edinb. 116 (1912.)
Feddei Hamet in Fedde Répert. (1910.)
filipes Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. Sin. I. 284 pl. 7.
Hametianum Levl. (S. roseum Stev. in Mem. Soc. Nat. Mosc 263 (1912.)
Heckeli Hamet in Notul. Syst. Paris (1910.)
indicum (Done in Jacq. Voy. bot. 61) Hamet.
japonicum Sieb ex Miq. in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. II. 156.
Kamtschaticum Fisch. in Ind. Sem. Hort. Petr. VII. 54.
Karpelesae Hamet in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 616 (1911.)

Sedum macrolepis Franch. in Pl. David. II. 58 (1888.)

Mossi Hamet in Kew Bull. 153 (1913.)

roseum Stev. non Scop = S. Hametianum Lévl

Rosthornianum Diels. in Bot. Jahrb 361 (1900.)

sarmentosum Bge in Enum. Pl. chin. Bor. 30

Scallani Diels. in Bot. Jahrb 361 (1900.)

Schaelandi Hamet in Fedde Répert. 265 (1910.)

sinicum Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 361 (1900)

Susannae Hamet in Fedde Répert. 25 (1910)

Telephium L. Sp. Pl. 430 (excl. d. et e)

Tiegbemi Hamet in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 711 (1908.)

verticillatum R. Hamet. An. var. du suivant ?

yunnanense Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 286 (1896.)

var. Henryi R. Hamet

var. valerianoideum Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 360 (1900.)

Yvesi Hamet in Fedde Répert. 27 (1910.)

Cruciacées

Arabis alpina L. Sp. Pl. 928

Thaliana L. Sp. Pl. 929

Brassica juncea Hook et Thomps. in Journ. Linn. Soc. V. 170.

Braya sinensis Hemsl. in Journ. Linn. Soc. 303 (1893.)

Capsella Bursa. Pastoris Mœnch. in Méth. 271.

Cardamine hirsuta L. Sp. Pl. 655

Impatiens L. Sp. Pl. 914

macrophyela Willd in Sp. Pl. III. 484

Pratti Hemsl. et Wilson in Kew Bull. 153 (1906)

Dentaria dasyloba Turcz in Bull. Soc. Nat. Mosc. II. 296 (1854.)

Draba incana L. Sp. Pl. 643

moupinensis Franch. in Pl. David. II. 18 (1888.)

nemorosa L. Sp. Pl. 643.

Eutrema tibeticum Franch in Pl. David. II. 19. (1888.)

Erysimum Benthami Monnet in Notul. Syst. Paris 242 (1912.)

var. grandiflorum Monnet Ibid. 243.

glandulosum Monnet Ibid. 241

Hookeri Monnet Ibid. 242

Hesperis lutea Maxim. in Mél. Biol. IX. 12

Lepidium incisum Roth. in Neue Beit. I. 224

Parrya ciliaris Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 21 (1891.)

Raphanus sativus L. Sp. Pl. 935

Cucurbitaceæ.

Actinostemma lobatum Max ap. Franch. et Sav. in Enum. Pl. Jap. I. 175.

multilobum Harms in Bot. Jahrb. 602 (1901.)

paniculatum Maxim ex Cogn. ap. DC in Monogr. III. 920.

Alsomitra graciliflora Harms in Bot. Jahrb. 602 (1901.)

Cucurbita Pepo l. Sp. Pl. 1010
Hemsleya chinensis Cogn. in Hook. Icon. Pl. 1822
Thladiantha Davidi Franch. in Pl. David. II. 61 (1888.)
Henryi Hemsl. in Hook. Icon. pl. 2223.
Longifolia Cogn. Ibid. 2222
nudiflora Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. I. 916 pl. VIII.
villosula Cogn. ap. Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 603 (1900.)
Trichosanthes Rostborni Harms in Bot. Jahrb. 603 (1901.)

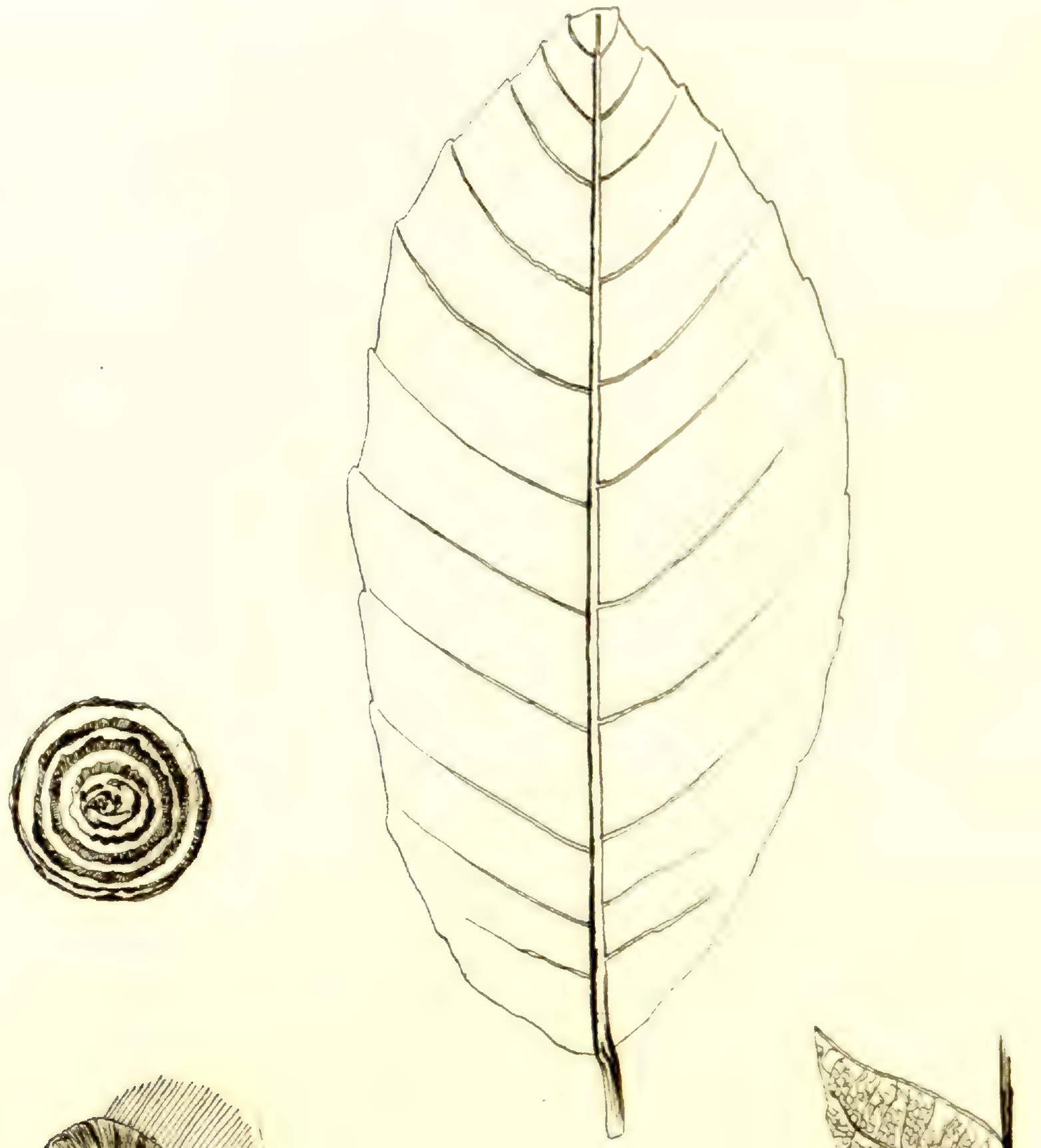
Cupuliféracées

Alnus cremastogyne Burkill in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 499 (1899.)
lanata Duthie ap. Bean in Kew Bull. 164 (1913) in Pl. Wils. II 488
viridis DC. in Fl. franç. III. 304
Betula alba non l. = var. mandshurica du japonica
albo-sinensis Burkill in Ind. Fl. sin. II 497.
var. septentrionalis Schn. in Pl. Wilson II. 458
alnoidea? Ham = B. luminifera
Delavayi Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 205 (1899.)
Fargesi Franch. Ibid.
insignis Franch. Ibid. 206
Japonica Sieb ap. Winkl. in Pflanzenr. IV. 61. 78 (1904.)
var. mandshurica Winkl. Ibid. 91 fig. 23 (var. vulgaris Regel.)
var. szechuanica Schneid. in Pl. Wilson III. 454.

Betula luminifera Winkler in Pflanzenr. 91 fig. 23 (1904.)
var. pirifolia Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 207 (1899.)
Potanini Batal. in Act. Hort. Petr. XIII. 101.
utilis Don. in Fl. Nep. 58 (1825.)
var. Fratti Burkill in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 499.
Carpinus cordata Blume in Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. I. 309 (1850.)
var. chinensis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 202 (1899.)
faginea Lindl ap. Wall in Fl. As. Rar. II. 5.
Fargesiana Winkler in Bot. Jahrb. Suppl. 306 (1914.)
Henryana Winkler Ibid. fig. 7.
laxiflora Bl. in Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. I. 309 (1850.)
var. Davidi Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 203 (1899.)
var. Fargesi (Franch.) = suivant.
var. macrostachya Oliver in Hook Icon. pl. 1989 (1891.)
polyneura Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 202 (1899.)
(C. Turczaninowi Franch. p.p. non Hance)
var. Wilsoniana Winkler in Bot. Jahrb. Suppl. 306 (1914.)
Seemeniana Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 279 (1900.)
Turczaninowi Hance in Journ. Linn. Soc. 203 (1869.)
var. ovalifolia Winkler in Bot. Jahrb. Suppl. 305 (1914.)
Yedoensis Franch = C. Fargesiana
Castanea Henryi (Skan in Journ. Linn. Soc. 523 (1899) Rehder et Wilson
mollissima Blume in Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. I. 28 (1850.)
Castanopsis caudata Franch. in Pl. David. I. 277 (1884.)
ceratacantha Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson III. 199.

Castanopsis Fargesi Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 195 /1899.)
bystrisc DC. in Journ. Bot. I. 182 /1863.)
platyacantha Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wils. III. 200.
Corylus chinensis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 197 /1899.)
Colurna L. Sp. Pl. 999.
Fargesi Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 109 /1899.)
ferox Wall. in Pl. As. Rar. I. 77 pl. 87.
heterophylla Fisch. in Schto. Anz. Phys. Chem. u. Techn. 3. /1831.)
var. sutchuenensis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 199 /1899.)
Sieboldiana Bl. in Mus. bot. Lugd. Bat. I. 310 /1850.)
var. Mandshurica Maxim. in Bull. Phys. Math. Ak. Petr. XVI. 137.
tibetica Batalin in Act. Hort. Petr. 103 /1893.)
Fagus Engleriana Seemen ap. Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 285 /1900.)
longipes /Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1936 /1890/ Lévl
Ostrya Japonica Sargent in Gard. and Forest. 383 fig. 58 /1893.)
virginica Maxim. non Willd. = précédent.
Ostryopsis Davidiana Dene in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 155 /1873.)
Quercus acrodonta Seem. in Bot. Jahrb. Beibl. 57. 48 /1897.)
aliena Bl. in Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. I. 298 /1850.)
var. acuteserrata Max ap. Wenzig. in Bot. Jahrb. 219 /1886.)
var. calvescens (Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson III. 215) Lévl
aquifolioidea Rehder et Wilson Ibid. 222.
var. rufescens (Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 151 /1899) Rehd. et W.
Baroni Skan in Ind. Fl. Sin. II. 507
Bungeana Forbes = variabilis Blume.

Pl. 23.



Quercus Prainii Lévl.

Quercus Cleistocarpa O. Seem in Bot. Jahrb. Beibl. 57. 52 (1897.)
dentata Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 177 (1784.)
Engleriana O. Seem in Bot. Jahrb. Beibl. 57. 47 (1897.)
Fabri Hance in Journ. Linn. Soc. 202 (1869.)
Gilliana Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson III. 223.
glandulifera Bl. in Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. I 295 (1850.)
glauca Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 175 (1784.)
Griffithi Hook et Thomps. ap. DC. in Prodr. XVI. 2. 14.
var gracilis Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson III. 228
var. hypargyrea Seem in Bot. Jahrb. 293 (1900.)
var. urticifolia Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 48 (1899.)
Henryi Seemen in Bot. Jahrb. Beibl. nº 57. 50 (1897.)
lanuginosa Don in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 57.
Ilex L. Sp. Pl. 995
var. phylliraeoidea Franch = Q. acrodonta Seem.
var. rufescens Franch. Voir Q. aquifolioidea
var. spinosa = Q. spinosa
lineata Auct. an Bl? = Q. oxyodon
megalophylla, Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson III. 208) levl
myrsinifolia Bl. in Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. 305 (1850.)
oxyodon Miq. in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. 114 (1863-64.)
var. Fargesi (Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 198 (1899) R. et W.
phylliraeoidea Gray in Mem. Amer. Acad. 406 (1859.)
semecarpifolia Sm. in Rees's Cyclop nº 20 (1819.)

Quercus serrata Thunb. in Fl. Japon 176 (1784.)
spatulata Seem in Bot. Jahrb. Beibl. 57. 49 (1897.)
spicata Sm. in Rees's Cyclop. n°12 (1819.)
var. moupinensis (Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wils. III. 207 (Lèvl.)
spinosa David ap. Franch. in Pl. David. I. 274 (1884.)
thalassica Hance in Hook. Journ. Bot. I. 176 (1849.)
variabilis Blume in Mus. Bot Lugd. Bat. I. 297 (1850)
viridis (Schottky in Bot. Jahrb. 668 (1912) Lèvl.

Cypéracées

Bulbostylis capillaris Kunth. ex Clarke in Hook. Fl. Brit. Ind. VI. 652.
Carex atrata L. Sp. Pl. 976
brunnea Thunb in Fl. Jap. 38 (1784.)
var. stipitinuse (Clarke ex Franch. in B. Soc. Phil. Par. 31 (1895) Kük
capilliformis Franch in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris 89 (1895.)
cardiolepis Nees in Wight Contrib. 127 (1834.)
chinensis Retz in Observ. III. 42 (1783.)
var. longkiensis Franch. in Bull. Soc. Phil. Paris 86 (1895.)
cruciata Wahl in K. Vet. Akad. Stockholm Handl. 149 (1809.)
drepanorhyncha Franch. in Pl. David II. 141.
filicina Nees ap. Wight in Contrib. Bot. Ind. 129 (1834.)
finitima Boott in Carex 44 pl. 112.
fucata Boott ex Clarke in Hook Fl. Brit. Ind. VI. 710 (1894.)
gentilis Franch. in Bull Soc. Philom. Paris 84 (1895.)

var. Tonnevreri Clarke in Ind. Fl. sin. III. 314

Carex gibba Wahl. in K. Vet. Akad. Stockholm Handl 148 (1803.)

hebecarpa C. A. Mey in Mém. Acad. Petr. I. 223 (1831.)

var. ligulata Nees ap. Wight. in Contrib. Bot. Ind. 127 pl. 12 (1834.)

incurva Lightf. in Fl. Scot. 544 pl. 24 fig. de gauche (1777.)

japonica Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 38 (1784.)

var. alopecuroidea Don in Trans. Linn. Soc. 322 (1825) Clark.

lanceolata Boott in A.G. Narr. Exp. Perry II. 326

var. macrosandra Franch. in N. Arch. Mus. Paris 169 (1897.)

Lehmanni Dreyer in Symb. Car. 13 pl. 2. (1844.)

litborhyncha Franch. in N. Arch. Mus. Paris 196 (1897.)

longicuris Nees ap. Wight in Contrib. Bot. Ind. 124 (1834.)

var. Henryi Clarke ex Franch. in N. Arch. Mus. Par. 213 obscu (1896.)

manciformis Franch in N. Arch. Mus. Paris 63 / 97 (1898.)

microglochin Wahl in K. Vet. Akad. Stockholm 140 (1803.)

moupinensis Franch. in N. Arch. Mus. Paris 102 (1888.)

nemostachys Steud. in Flora 23 (1846)

nubigena Don. in Trans. Linn. Soc. 202 (1794)

obscura Nees ap. Wight in Contrib. Bot. Ind. 126 (1834.)

paludosa Good in Trans. Linn. Soc. 202 (1794.)

pediformis C. A. Mey in Mém. Sav. Ek. Petr. I. 219 pl. X (Bao) 1831.

var. rostrata Maxim. in Prim. Fl. Amur. 310.

Prescottiana Boott in Ill. Carex I. 45 at Tr. Linn. Soc. 135 (1846.)

var. Fargesi Franch. in Bull. Soc. Phil. Paris 341 (1895.)

pruinosa Boott in Ill. Carex I. pl. 174 (1858.)

race Maximowiczi Mig. in Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat. II. 150 (1866.)
Carex psycrophila Nees ap. Wight in Contrib. 127 (1834.)
remota L. in Amoen. Acad. IV. 293 (1788.)
var. reptans Franch. in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Par. 235 (1896.)
race alta Boott in Ill. Car. pl. 153.
race Rochebruni Franch. et Sav. in En. Pl. Jap. 126 555 (1879.)
rhynchophora Franch. in Bull. Soc. Philom. 90 (1895.)
rigida Good in Trans. Linn. Soc. II. 193-195 pl. 22 fig. 10 (1792.)
rubro-brunnea Clarke in Hook. Fl. Brit. Ind. VI. 710 (1894.)
var. taliensis Franch. in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris VIII (1895)
scaposa Clarke in Bot. Mag. pl. 6940 (1887.)
sclerocarpa Franch. in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris 91 (1895.)
simulans Clarke in Ind. Fl. Sin. III. 910
sutchuenensis Franch. Ibid. 45 (1894.)
tatsienensis Franch. in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Par. 55. 97.
tchenkeouensis E. G. Camus in Notul. Syst. Paris (1910.)
Thompsoni Boott in Ill. Car. I. 1 pl. I. (1858.)
tibetica Franch. in Pl. David. II. 141 (1888.)
tristachya Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 38 (1784.)
ustulata Wahl in K. Vet. Akad. Stockholm Handl. XXIV. 156 (1803.)
Cyperus amuricus Maxim. in Primit. Fl. Amur. 296 (1859.)
compressus L. Sp. Pl. 46
difformis L. in Amoen. Acad. IV. 302 (1759.)
Haspan L. Sp. Pl. ed. 2. 66 p.p.
Iria L. Ibid. 67.

Cyperus niveus Retz in Observ. V. 12.
tegetiformis Roxb. in Hort. Beng. 6.
Eriophorum comosum Nees ap. Wight. in Contrib. 110.
Fimbristylis globulosa Kunth. in Enum. Pl. II. 231.
miliacea Vahl in Enum. II. 287 (1806.)
Heleocharis afflata Steud. in Zoll. Verz. Ind. Archip. II. 62 (1854.)
atropurpurea Kunth. in Enum. Pl. II. 151.
palustris R. Br. in Prodr. 224. Note.
Kobresia cercostachys Franch. in Bull. Soc. philom. Paris 27 (1894.)
fragilis Clarke in Ind. Fl. sin. III. 267.
Pratti Clarke Ibid. 268
Royleana Boeck. in Linnaea 8 (1875.)
Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb. in Descr. et Icon. 13 pl. 4. fig. 3.
Mariscus Sieberianus Nees in Linnaea 286 (1834.) An Cyperus ?
Pycreus globosus Rchb. in Fl. Excurs. Add. 410 (1830-32.)
var. nilagiricus Clarke in Hook. Fl. Brit. Ind. VI. 592.
sanguinolentus Nees in Linnaea 283 (1834.)
Scirpus erectus Poir. in Lamk. Encycl. VI. 761.
Eriophorum Michx in Fl. Bor. Amer. I. 33.
Rostborni Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 228 (1900.)
triqueter L. Mantis. 29.

Diapensiaceae.

Diapensia purpurea Diels. in Fedde Repert. 420 (1912.)
Shortia tibetica Franch. in Pl. David. II. 92 (1888.)

Dioscoréacées

Dioscorea acerifolia Uline in Bot. Jahrb. 261 (1900) nomen.
var. Rostborni Diels. Ibid.
Fargesi Franch. in Rev. Hort. 540 (1896.)
glabra Roxb in Hort. Beng. 72.
Henryi Uline in Bot. Jahrb. 261 (1900) nomen.
japonica Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 151.
pentaphylla L. Sp. Pl. 1032.
sativa L. Sp. Pl. 1033.

Les Dioscorea de cette province sont encore mal connus.

Dipsacacées

Dipsacus asper Wall. in Cat. 428.
chinensis Batal. in Act. Hort. Petr. XVIII. 377.
inermis Wall. ap. Roxb. in Fl. Ind. I. 367.
Pterocephalus Bretschneideri (Batal. in Act. Hort. Petr. XIV. 184/Diels.
Triplostegia glandulifera Wall. in Cat. 436.

Le genre Scabiosa paraît manquer dans la province, comme il manque au Kouy-Tchéou.

Droséracées

Drosera peltata Sm ap. Willd. in Sp. Pl. I. 1546.

Ebénacées

Diospyros Kaki L. f. Suppl. 439 (1781.)
var. silvestris M.
Lotus L. Sp. Pl. 1057.
mollifolia Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson II. 591.
sinensis Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 71 (1889.)
le D. mollifolia est probable au Kouy Tcheou.

Equisétacées

Equisetum arvense L. Sp. Pl. 1516.
ramosissimum Desf. in Fl. Atlant. III. 398 (1800.)

Eléagnacées

Elaeagnus Bockii Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 482 (1900.)
Davidi Franch. in Pl. David. II. 115 (1888.)
Fargesi Lecomte in Notul. Syst. 156 (1915.)
glabra Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 67.
Henryi Warburg in Bot. Jahrb. 483 (1900.)
lanceolata Warburg. Ibid.
magna Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 411.
multiflora Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 66 (1784.)
var. angustata (Rehder in Pl. Wilson II 413) Leil.

Elaeagnus stellipila Rehder Ibid. 415.
umbellata Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 66 pl. 14 (1784.)
Hippophaea rhamnoidea L. Sp. Pl. 1023.
var. procera Rehder in Pl. Wilson II 409.

Ericacées

Arbutus alpina L. Sp. Pl. 395.
var. rubra Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson I. 556.
Cassiope selaginoidea Hook et Th. in Hook Kew Journ. Bot. 126 pl 4 (1853.)
Clematoclethra scandens Franch. in Pl. David. II. 91 pl. X (1888.)
Clethra Fargesi Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 369 (1895.)
monostachya Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson I. 501.
Diplarche multiflora Hook et Th. in Kew Journ. 383 pl. 11 (1854.)
Enkianthus chinensis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 371 (1895.)
deflexus Schneid. in Ill. Handb. Laubh. 521 (1911.)
quinqueflorus Lour. in Fl. Cochinch. 277 (1790.)
var. serrulatus Wilson in Gard. Chron. 344 (1907.)
Gaultheria Griffithiana Wight in Icon. pl. 1197.
nummularioidea Don. in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 150 (1825.)
var. elliptica Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wils. I. 555.
pyroloidea Hook et Th. ap. Miq. in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat I. 30 (1864.)
var. cuneata Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson I. 655.
trichophylla — Folia villoso. lanata
Veitchiana Craib. in Gard. Chron. 183 (1912)

Pl. 24

Pierio Bodinieri Leid.

Pieris japonica (Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 181 pl. 22) Don.
laxiflora Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 515 (1900.)
ovalifolia Don. in Edinb. Phil. Journ. 159 (1834.)
var. elliptica Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson I. 552.
var. lanceolata Clarke in Hook Fl. Brit. Ind. III. 461 (1882.)
villosa Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. III. 461 (1882.)
var. pubescens (Franch. in Pl. David. II. 82 (1888) Rehd. et W.
Pirola atropurpurea Franch. in Journ. de Bot. IX. 372.
rotundifolia L. Sp. Pl. 567.
sororia H. Andres. in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 8 pl. IV. (1913.)
Rhododendron adenopodum Franch. in Journ. de Bot. IX. 391.
alpicolum Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson I. 506.
var. strictum Rehder et Wilson Ibid.
ambiguum Hemsl. in Bot. Mag. pl. 8400 (1911.)
Amesiae Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson I. 523.
apiculatum Rehder et Wils. Ibid. 520
argyrophyllum Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 231 (1886.)
var. cupulare Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wils. I. 526.
var. omeiense Rehder et Wilson Ibid. 527.
atrovirens Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. XXXIII. 235.
Augustini Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. Sin. II. 19.
Bonvaloti Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 94 (1891.)
brachyanthum Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. XXXIII. 234.
var. hypolepidotum Franch. Ibid.
bracteatum Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson I. 519.

Rhododendron Breviotylum Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 261 (1898.)
calophytum Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. 230 (1886.)
campylogynum Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. XXXII. 10. XXXIII. 233.
cephalanthum Franch. Ibid. XXXII. 9. XXXIII. 234.
chartophyllum Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 398 (1895.)
chasmanthum Diels. in Fl. Forrest. Edinb. 212 (1912.)
Clementinae Forrest in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 313 (1915.)
coeloneurum Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 513 (1900.)
concinnum Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 21.
coriaceum Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 258 (1898.)
costulatum Franch = R. lutescens
crinigerum Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 260 (1898.)
Davidi Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. 230 (1886.)
Davidsonianum Rehder et Wils. in Fl. Wilson I. 515.
decorum Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 230 (1886.)
dendrocharis Franch. Ibid. 233.
detersile Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 260 (1898.)
discolor Franch. Ibid. 391 (1895.)
Edgarianum Rehder et Wils. in Fl. Wilson I. 508.
Faberi Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 22.
Fargesi Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 390 (1895.)
fastigiatum Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 234 (1886.)
flavidum Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 395 (1895.)
var. psilostylum Rehder et Wils. in Fl. Wils. I. 513.
floccigerum Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 259 (1898.)

Pl. 25

Rhododendron caeruleum Lévl.

Rhododendron floribundum Ibid. 232 (1895.) Franch.
Fortunei Lindl. in Gard. Chron. 868 (1859.)
Forresti (Balfour) Diels. in Pl. Forrest. Edinb. 211 (1912)
glaucum Hook in Rhod. Sikkim. Him. pl. 17.
gracilipes Franch. = R. hypoglaucum Hemsley
gymnanthum Diels. in Pl. Forrest. Edinb. 211 (1912.)
Hanceanum Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. Sin. II. 24
hedyosmum Balfour in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 234 (1916.)
Hunnewellianum Rehder et Wils in Pl. Wilson I. 535.
hypoglaucum Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. Sin. II. 25
indicum (L. Sp. Pl. 150) Sweet.
var. ignescens Sweet in Brit. Gard. pl. 128 (1833.)
insigne Hemsl. et Wilson in Kew Bull. 113 (1910.)
intricatum Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 395 (1895.)
invocatum Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. XXXIV. 280.
Kialense Franch = Przewalski
lacteum Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. 231 (1886.)
ledifolium Don. in Gen. Syst. III. 846
longesquamatum Schn. in Ill. Handb. laubh. II. 483 (1909.)
Longipes Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson I. 528
longistylum Rehder et Wilson Ibid. 514
lucidum Franch. = R. decorum
Lukiangense Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 257 (1895.)
lutescens Franch. in Bull. Soc bot. Fr. 235 (1886)
maculiferum Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 393 (1895.)

Rhododendron Maviesi Hemsl. et Wils. in Kew Bull. 244 (1907.)
mekongense Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 263 (1898.)
micranthum Turczan. in Bull. Soc. Nat. Mosc. 135 (1837.)
moupinense Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. 283 (1886.)
nigropunctatum Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 95 (1891.)
nitidulum Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson. I. 509
var. nubigenum Rehder et Wilson Ibid. 510.
ochraceum Rehder et Wilson Ibid. 534.
Openshawianum Rehder et Wils. Ibid. 543.
orbiculare Done in Fl. des Serres 169 (1877.)
oreodoxa Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. 230 (1886.)
pachytrichum Franch. Ibid. 231
parvifolium Adams. in Mem. Soc. Nat. Mosc. IX. 237.
platypodum Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 511 (1900.)
polifolium Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 397 (1895.)
polylepis Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. 232 (1886.)
Prattii Franch. = R. Faberi
primulaeflorum Bureau et Franch. Ibid. 95 (1891)
Principis Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 93. pl. I. (1891.)
Przewalskii Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Sc. Petr. 530 (1877.)
racemosum Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. 235 (1886.)
ramosissimum Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 264 (1898.)
rotundifolium David. ap. Franch. in Pl. David. II. 85, (1888.)
rufescens Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 397 (1895.)
saluenense Franch. Ibid. 263 (1898.)

Rhododendron sanguineum Ibid. 259. Franch.

Sargentianum Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson I. 504

Searsiae Rehder et Wilson Ibid. 522.

selense Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 257 (1898.)

siderophyllum Franch. Ibid. 262.

Souliei Franch. Ibid. 393 (1895.)

stamineum Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 236 (1886.)

Stewartianum Diels. in Pl. Forrest. Edinb 211 (1912.)(1)

sutchuenense Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 392 (1895.)

taliense Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 232 (1886.)

tatsienense Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 394 (1895.)

Thayerianum Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson I. 529.

trichostomum Franch. in Journ de Bot. 396 (1895.)

verruculosum Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson. I. 507.

villosum Hemsl. et Wilson in Kew. Bull. 119 (1910.)

violaceum Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson. I. 511.

Wasoni Hemsl. et Wils. in Kew Bull. 125 (1910.)

Watsoni Hemsl. et Wils. Ibid. 112

Websterianum Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wils. I. 511.

var. hypoleucum Lévl. Folia subtus incana.

Weldianum Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson. I. 532.

Williamsonianum Rehder et Wils. Ibid. 538.

Wiltoni Hemsl. et Wilson in Kew Bull. 107 (1910.)

yanthinum Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 94 (1891.)

(1) strigillosum Franch. in Pl. David. II. 87 (1888.)

var. lepidanthum Rehd. et Wils. in Pl. Wils. I. 519.

Quel spectacle ! que tous ces Rhododendrons fleuris aux sommets des monts, n'était la crainte de voir émerger parmi eux une tête de tigre !!

Vaccinium Donianum Wight. in Icon. pl. 1191 (1850.)

var. laetum (Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 51 (1900) Rehd. et W.

Dunalianum Wight. in Icon. pl. 1194 (1850.)

fragile Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 366 (1895.)

var. myrtifolium Franch. Ibid. 367

Henryi Hemsley in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 15

Japonicum Miq. in Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat. I. 28 (1863. 64.)

moupinense Franch. in Pl. David. II. 81 (1888.)

urceolatum Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 16.

viburnoideum Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wils. I. 561.

yunnanense Franch. in Journ. de Bot. IX. 369.

Eriocaulonacées.

Eriocaulon Sieboldianum Sieb. et zucc. ex Steud Syn. Pl. Glum II. 272.

Euphorbiacées

Acalypha brachystachya Hornem. in Hort. Hafn. II. 909.

szechuenensis Hutchinson in Pl. Wils. II. 524.

Alchornea rufescens Franch. in Pl. David. I. 265 (1884.)

Pl. 26.

Pl. 26

Buxus megistiphylla

Aleurites cordata Steud = suivant.

Fordi Hemsl in Hook. Icon. pl. 2801-2802 (1906.)

Andrachne capillipes (Pax. in Bot. Jahrb. 127 (1900) Hutchinson.

birouta Hutchinson in Pl. Wilson II. 516.

montana Hutchinson Ibid. 517.

Antidesma delicatulum Hutchinson in Pl. Wilson II. 522.

micropbyllum Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 432.

Buxus sempervirens L. Sp. Pl. 1394.

Croton Tiglium L. Sp. Pl. 1004

Daphnipbyllum glaucescens Bl. in Bijdr. 1153.

macropodum Miq. in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. III. 129 (1867.)

Euphorbia chinensis Jesson et Turrill in Kew Bull. 329 (1924.)

Henryi Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 413.

humifusa Willd in Enum. Pl. Hort. Berol. Suppl. 27.

pilosa L. Sp. Pl. 460

Stracheyi Boiss. ap. DC. in Prodr. XV. II. 114

Excaecaria acerifolia Pitrich. in Videnskab. Meedd. Nat. Forkjobenk. 129 (1857.)

Fluggea capillipes Pax in Bot. Jahrb 127 (1901.)

Glochidion puberulum (L. Mant. II. 296) Hutch (Globosaurum Hemsl. non Bl.

Mallotus alba (Roxb. in Fl. Ind. III. 826, 829) Muell. in Bot. Jahrb. 129 (1900)

Apelta Muell. Argov. in Linnaea XXXIV. 189 (1865.)

barbata Muell. Ibid. 184.

Japonica Hemsl. non Muell. = M. tenuifolia

philippinensis Muell. Ibid. 196.

repanda Muell. Ibid. 197.

Mallotus tenuifolia Pax. in Bot. Jahrb. 429 (1900.)
Pachysandra axillaris Franch. in Pl. Delav. 135 (1889.)
terminalis Sieb et Zucc. in Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 34.
Sapium sebiferum (L. Sp. Pl. 1004) Roxb. in Fl. Ind. III. 699.
Sarcococca Hookeriana Baillon in Monogr. Buxacées 53 (1859.)
var. digyna Franch. in Pl. Delav. 135 (1889.)
var. humilis Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson. II. 164.
ruscifolia Stapf. in Kew Bull. 394 (1910.)
Sauropus albicans Bl. in Bijdr. 596 (1825.)

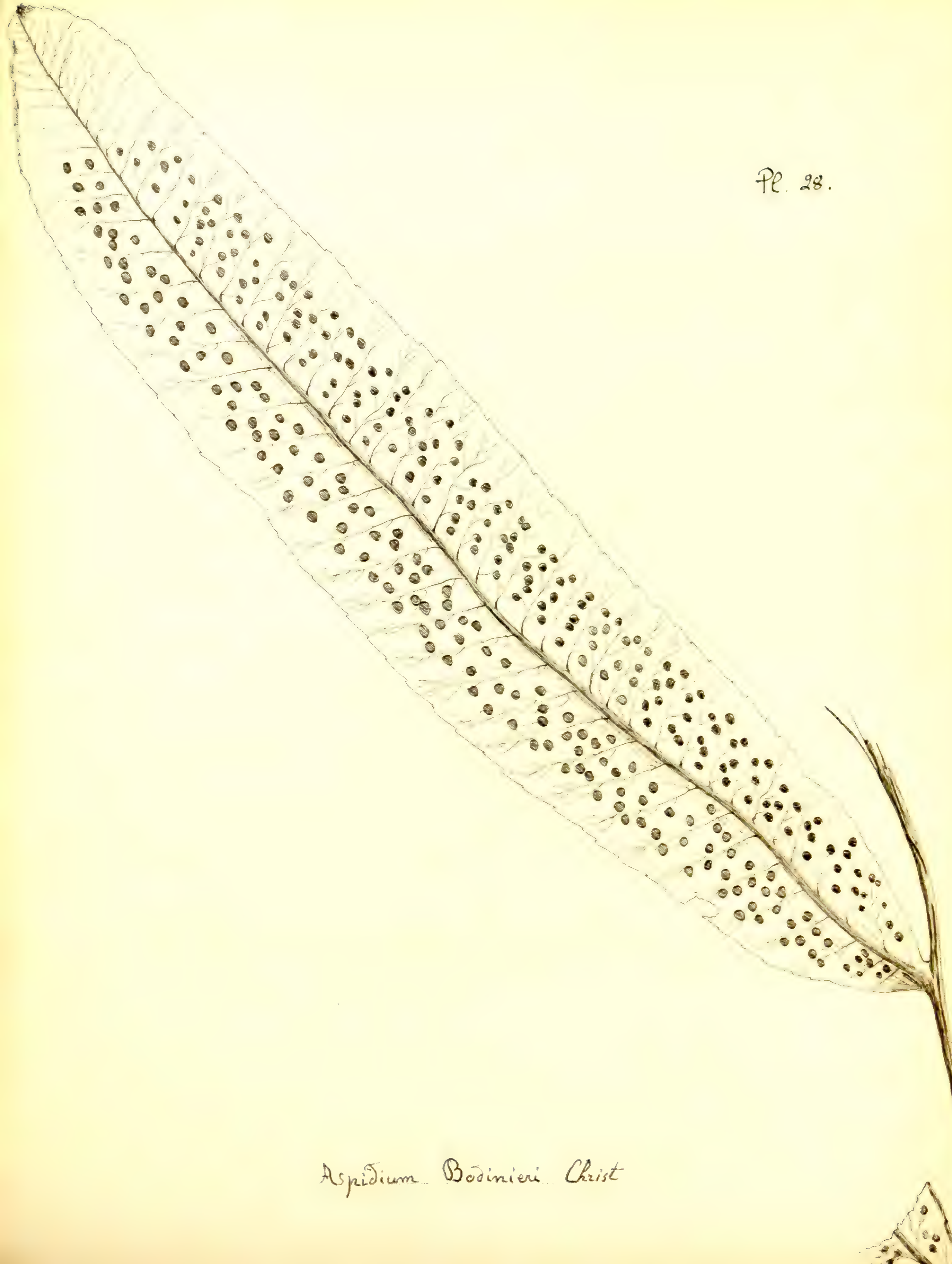
Filicinacées

Adiantum Balansae Bak. in Journ. Bot. 262 (1890.)
capillus-Veneris L. Sp. Pl. 1558.
var. sinuatum Christ in Mém. I. Soc. Bot. Fr. (1905.)
caudatum L. Sp. Pl. 1558. 2.
Davidi Franch. in Pl. David. II. 150.
erythrochlamys Diels. in Fl. centr. China 201.
Faberi Bak. in Journ. Bot. 225 (1888.)
pedatum L. Sp. Pl. 1557.
Roborowski Maxim.
venustum Don. in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 16.
Allantodia javanica Bl.
Angiopteris crassipes Wall.
Aspidium aculeatum Roth. in Fil. Germ. III. 79.

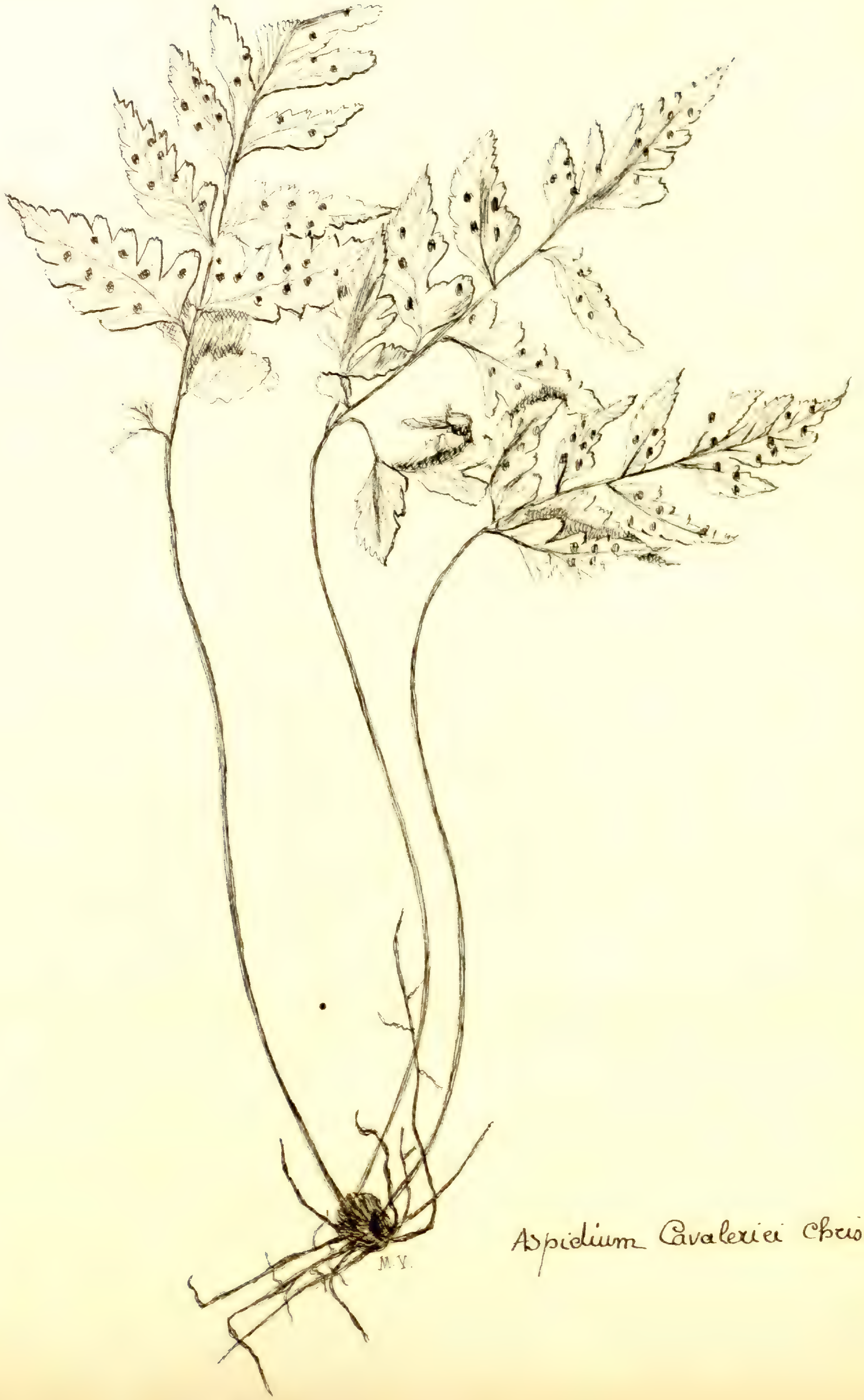
Pl. 27.

Adiantodia Cavalerieana Christ.

Pl. 28.



Aspidium Bodinieri Christ



Pl. 29

Aspidium Cavalerii Christ.

var. Fargesi Christ in Mém. 1. Soc. bot. Fr. (1905)
var. platylepis Diels.
Aspidium alcicorne Bak.
Beddomei Bak. in Synops. Fil. 267.
braineoideum Bak. in Journ. Bot. 229 (1888.)
calcaratum Bl. in Enum. Fil. Java. 159.
carvifolium Bak.
Clarkei Bak. in Syn. Fil. 497.
coniifolium (Wall. in Cat. 341) Christ.
Davidi
dilatatum Sm. in Fl. Brit. 1125.
var. oblongum Milde
distans Diels in Fl. centr. China 198
Fargesi Christ in Mém. 1. Soc. bot. Fr. (1905.)
hirtipes Hook. in Synops. Fil. 261.
intermedium Bl. in Enum. Fil. Jav. 161.
krameri (Franch. et Sav. in En. pl. Jav. II. 244) Christ.
melanorhizum Christ in Bull. Soc. bot. Ital. 295 (1901.)
monotis Christ. Ibid. 294.
moupinense (Franch. in Pl. David. 153. II.) Christ.
omeiense Bak. in Journ. Bot. 229 (1888.)
potentiosimum Wall.
proliferum Presl.
Rostborni Diels. in Fl. centr. China 190
setigerum Bl.

Aspidium tibeticum Franch. in Pl. David. II. 156.

tsussimense Christ.

var. pallescens Christ.

unifurcatum Bak. in Journ. Bot. 228 (1888.)

varium Sw.

Asplenium crinicaule Hance

fugax Christ in Mem. 1. Soc. bot. Fr. (1905.)

incisum Thunb. in Trans. Linn. Soc. II. 342.

microton Maxon in Contrib. U.S. Nat. Herb. mai 1909.

var. anceps Solander in Hook. Grev. 195.

moupinense Franch. in Pl. David. II. 152 (1888.)

var. daraeiformis Franch.

normale Don.

pekinense Hance in Seem Journ. Bot. V. 262.

praemorsum Sw in Fl. Ind. occ. III. I. 620.

prolongatum Hook. in Centr. Ferns. II. 42.

resectum Sm.

Ruta-Muraria L. Sp. Pl. 1081.

var. Matthioli Heufler in Aspl. 336.

var. subtenuifolia Christ in Hedwigia 167 (1903.)

rutifolium Kze

Sauli Hook.

Trichomanes L. Sp. Pl. 1540

Athyrium acrosticboideum Sw.

Davidi (Franch. in Pl. David. II. 157) Christ.

Pl. 30.

Asplenium pinfaense Christ.

Athyrium Fargesi Christ in Mèm. l. Soc. bot. Fr. (1905.)
filisc. femina Roth in Tent. Fl. Germ. III. 58.
var. deltoidea Christ in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. Mèm. 1 (1905.)
var. fissidens Doell. in Fl. Bad. 24.
var. flavicoma Christ in Mèm. l. Soc. bot. Fr. (1905.)
Goeringianum Mett.
Henryi Bak. in Summary 46.
Lastreoideum Bak. in Journ. Bot. 227 (1888.)
Mac Donelli Bedd. in Journ. Bot. 73 (1889.)
nigripes Bl.
nipponicum Mett.
thelypteroideum Desv. in Ann. Linn. VI. 266.
violascens Diels in Fl. centr. China 196.
Wardi Christ in Bull. A. I. G. B. n°93 (1902.)
Blechnum deflexum Bak. in Journ. Bot. 226 (1888.)
eburneum Christ in Bull. A. I. G. B. 233 (1902.)
Spicant (L. Sp. Pl. 1522) With.
Botrychium Lunaria Sw. in Syn. 110.
Matricariae Spreng. Syst. IV. 23.
obliquum Mühl ap. Wield. in Sp. Pl. V. 63.
ternatum Sw in Syn. 72.
virginianum Sw. in Schrad. Journ. II. 111.
Cheilanthes albo-fusca Bak. in Kew Bull. 133 (1895.)
argentea Gmel.
Bockii Diels. in Fl. centr. China 199.
mysorensis Wall.

Cheilanthes patula Bak. in Journ. Bot. 225 (1888.)
Cibotium Barometz. Link. in Fil. Sp. 166.
Coniogramme fraxinea Don.
Cryptogramme Brunoniana Wall.
japonica Thunb.
Cyclophorus adnascens (Kefs. in Enum. Fil.)
angustissimus Gies. in Nipb. 183.
calvatus (Bak. in Journ. Bot. 304 (1879.)
costatus Wall.
Davidi Bak.
Drakeanus Giesenb. in Nipb. 117.
fissus (Bak.) Giesenb.
Gralla Giesenb. in Nipb. 128.
inaequalis Christ in Mem. 1. Soc. bot. Fr. (1905.)
Lingua Giesenb. in Nipb. 156.
Martini Christ in Mem. 1. Soc. bot. Fr. (1905.)
petiolosus Christ in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. IV. 96.
Shearei (Bak. in Journ. Bot. 304 (1879) Christ.
sticticus Giesenb. in Nipb. 135.
subfurfuraceus Giesenb. Ibid.
Cyrtomium falcatum Presl. in Tent. Pter. 86.
var. caryotideum (Wall in Cat 1622) Christ.
var. macropterum Diels.
var. polypterum Diels.
Dendstaedtia biauta Mett ex Kuhn Chaeptopt. 28.

Nipbobolus Martini Christ.

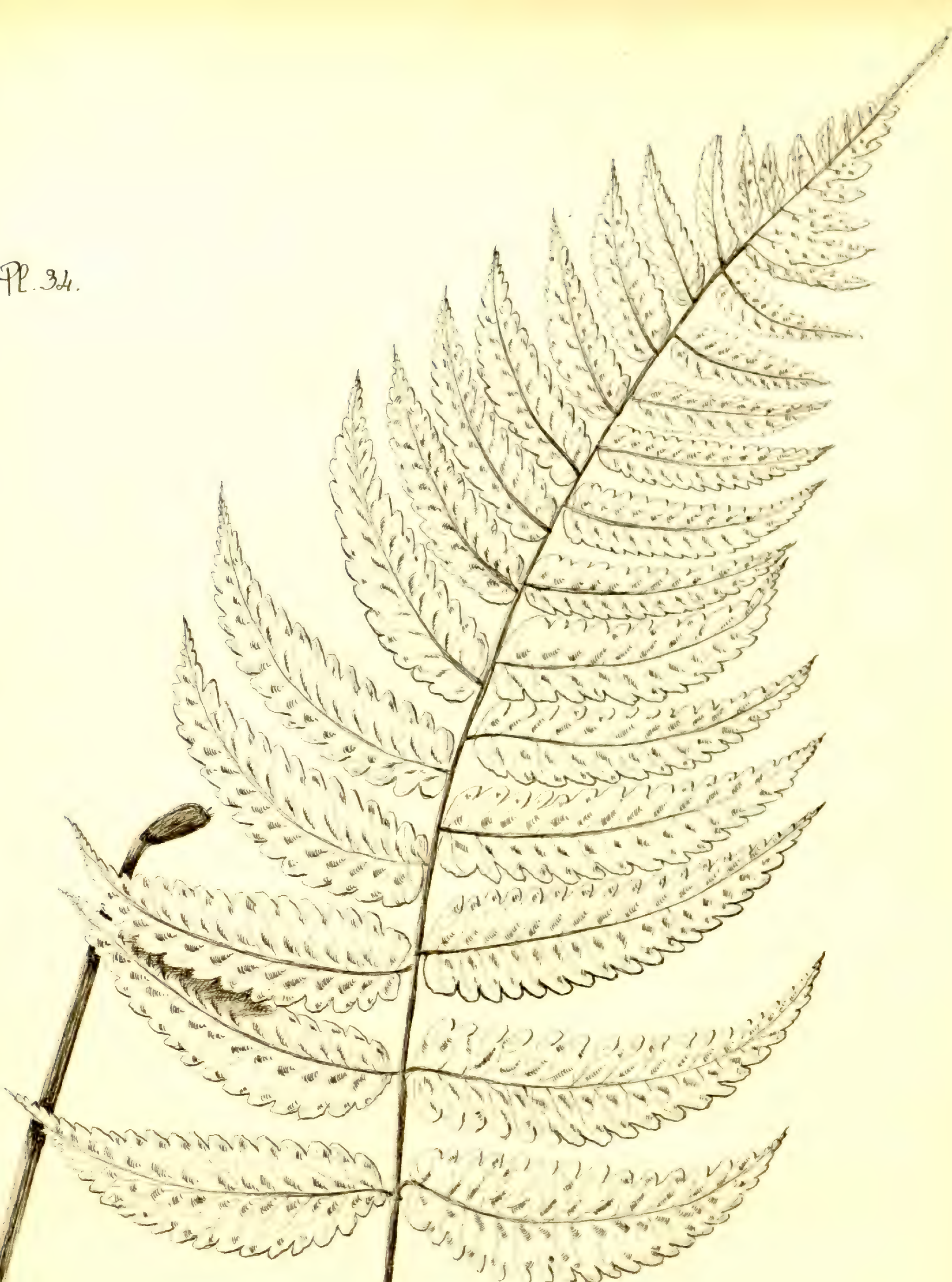
Pl. 32.

Niphobolus stictieus Giesenh.

Pl. 93.

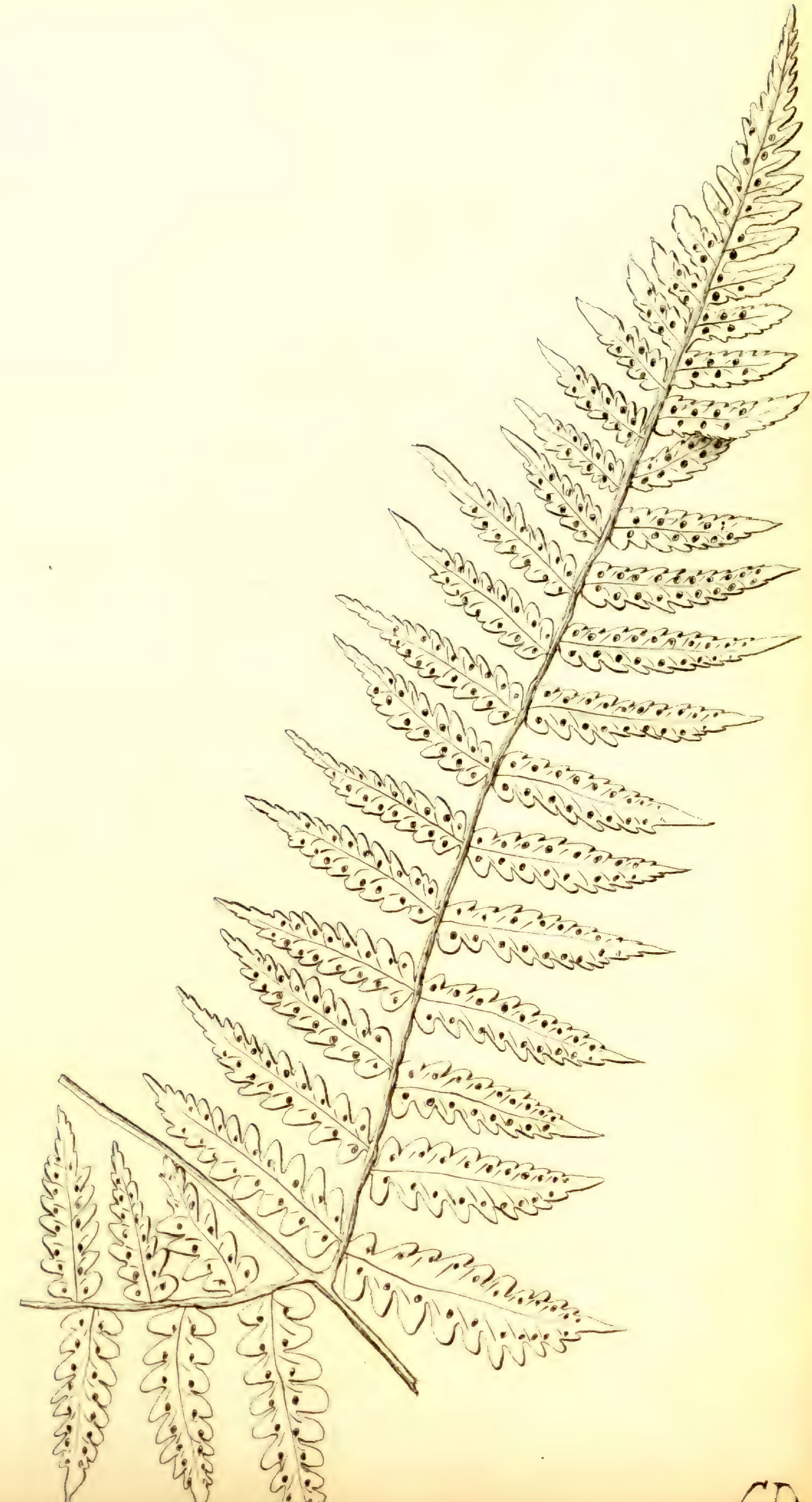
Cyrtomium Hemionitis Christ.

Pl. 34.



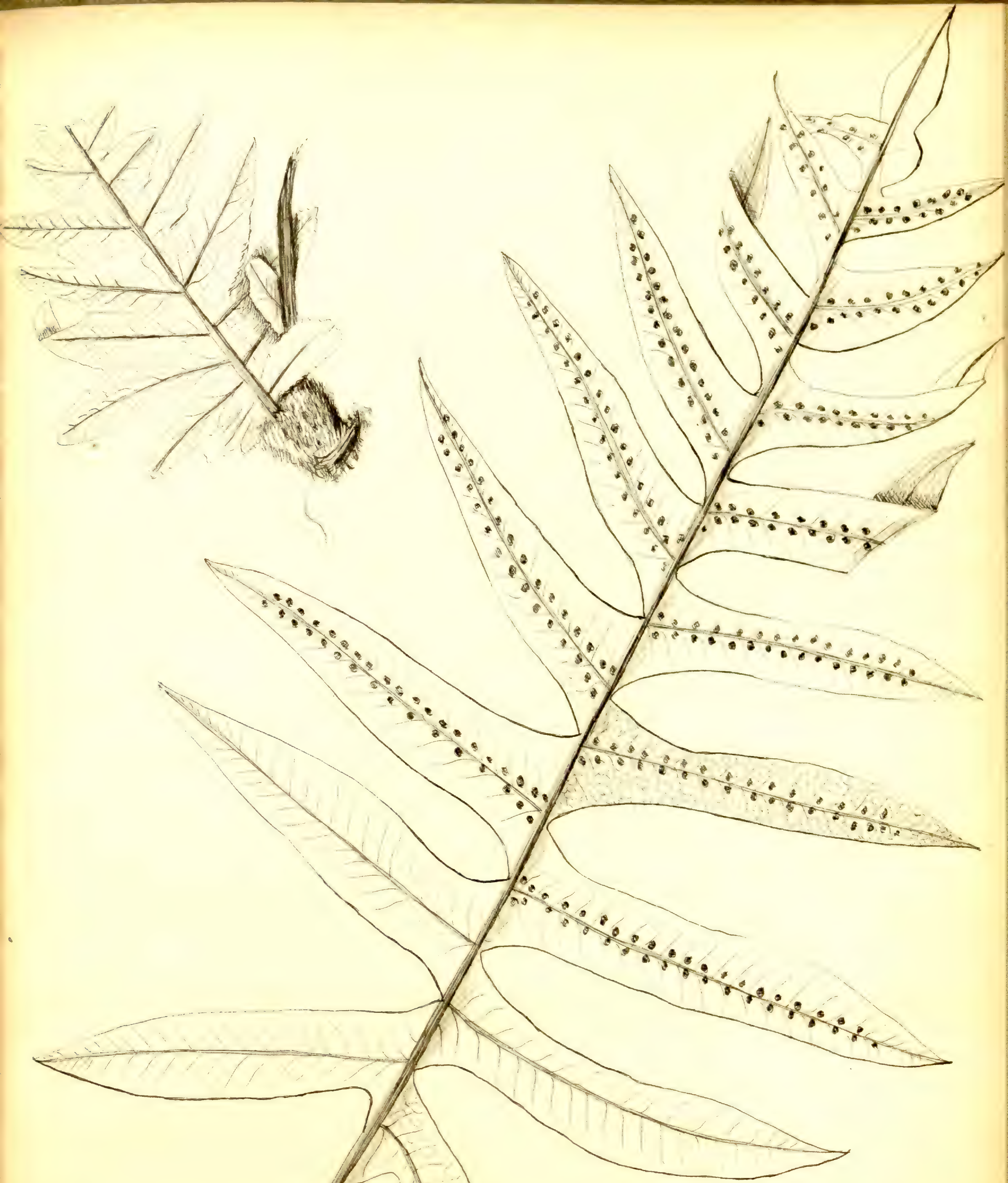
Diplazium Cavalerii Levl.

Pl. 35.



Dryopteris BPlini Pork.

C.D.



Pl. 36

Drymaria Delavayi Christensen.

Dendotaedtia scabra Moore in Ind.

Diplazium japonicum Thunb.

lanceum Presl. in Tent. Pter. 113.

squamigerum Mett. in Fl. Ind. 239.

Wichurae Mett.

Doryopteris argentea (Gmel in Act. Petr. 15. 519. 12) Christ.

var. obscura Christ in Nuov. Giorn. bot. Ital. 88/1897.)

concolor (Langsd. et Fisch.) Kuhn.

Drynaria Baroni Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 330 (1900.)

Delavayi Christ. in Mem. 1. Soc. bot. Fr. (1905.)

Fortunei (Kze) J. Sm.

propinqua (Wall) J. Sm.

sinica Diels. in Fl. cent. China 208.

Dryopteris amabilis (Bl.)

aristata (Presl. in Tent. Pter. 83.)

crenata (Forsk.)

decursive pinnata (Kze.)

Eberhardti Christ in Journ. de Bot. 14 (1908.)

var. glabra (Christ in Notul. Syst. Paris 12/1909.)

erythrosora (Eat. ap. Will. et Morrow. in Pl. Jap. 330.)

var. obtusa Christ in Mem. 1. Soc. bot. Fr. (1905.)

var. Souliei Christ Ibid.

filix-mas (Sw. in Syn. 55.)

var. Kharsiana Clarke in Ferns. N. Ind. 519.

gracilescens (Hook. in Synops. Fil. 262.)

Dryopteris gymnogrammoidea Christ in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 296 (1901.)

lacera (Thunb) Christ.

var. obtusa Christ in Mém. 1. Soc. bot. Fr. (1905.)

Linnaeana (D. Dryopteris Asch. in Syn. I. 121) Lévl.

var. longula Christ. in Bull. Herb. Bois. 830 (1902)

nipponica (Franch. et Sav. in Enum. Pl. Jap. II. 636.

pellucida (Franch. in Pl. David. II. 157 (1888.)

sophoroidea (Thunb.)

sparsa (Don.)

spinulosa Deov.

sublacera (Christ in Not. Syst. Paris 43 (1909.)

Il y a parmi les Aspidium, Athyrium, Hemesteum, probablement d'autres Dryopteris. La classification des Filicinacées est très embrouillée. Puisse le Dr Guétrot et son futur Institut pteridologique y apporter de la lumière par une sage synthèse.

Gleichenia glauca Beddome in Handb. 2.

linearis Beddome Ibid. 4.

Gymnogramme javanica Bl. in Fil. Java 95.

var. auriculata

var. robusta Christ in Bull. A. I. G. B. n° 52. 202.

var. vestita Hook.

Gymnopteris flagellifera (Wall) Bedd.

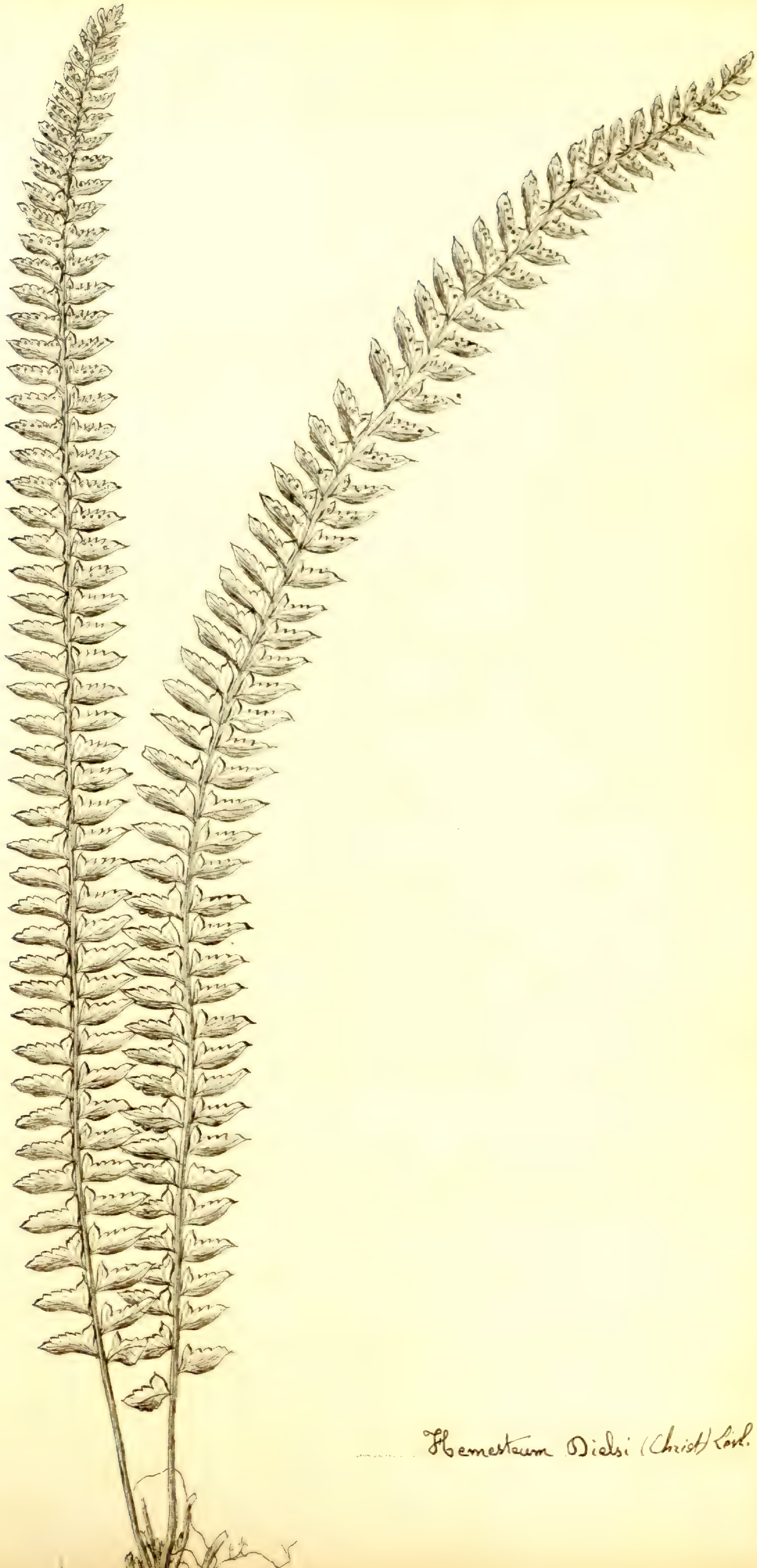
Hemesteum acanthophyllum (Franch.) Christ. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 28 (1885.)

var. indicum Christ in Mém. 1. Soc. bot. Fr. (1905.)

Atkinsoni (C. B. Clarke.)

Pl. 37

Dryopteris Micheli Christ.



Pl. 38.

Hemesteum Diels (Christ) Kuhl.

Hemesteum auriculatum (Sw.)

var. stenophyllum (Bak.)

var. submarginale (Bak.)

caespitosum (Wall)

capillipes Franch.

craspedosorum (Maxim.)

deltodon (Bak. in Gard. Chron. XIV. 494.

Franchetii (Christ. in Mem. 1. Soc. bot. Fr. (1905.)

hecaptoterum Diels. in Fl. centr. China 193.

lobatum (Sw. Christ in Schrad. Journ. II. 37.

var. chinense Christ in Nuov. Giorn. bot. Ital. IV. 92.

minusculum (Christ in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. Mem. 1 (1905.)

moupinense (Franch. in Pl. David. II. 153 (1888.)

otophorum (Franch. Ibid. 154.

parvulum (Christ. in Bull. A. I. G. B. 115 (1904.)

sinense (Christ in Bull. Soc. bot. Ital. 289 (1901.)

stenophyllum (Christ in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. Mem. 1 (1905.)

xyphophyllum (Bak. in Journ. Bot. 227 (1888.)

Humata Hookeri Moore

multidentata Wall.

Hymenophyllum barbatum Bak. in Syn. 68.

denticulatum Sw. in Synop. Fil. 71.

Henryi Bak. in Journ. Bot. 27 - 176.

Javanicum Spreng. in Syst. 4132.

microsorum Bosch. Synop. Fil. 59.

polyanthos Sw. in Synop. Fil. 60.

Hypolepis tenuifolia Bernh.
Lindsaya cultrata Sw. in Synops. 119.
tenuifolia Christ. in Farnkr. d Erde 269.
Lygodium japonicum Sw. in Synops. 154.
Microlepia strigosa Presl. exc Kühn Chaetopt. 27.
Wilfordi (Bak. Syn. 98) Moore
Neurogramme Delavayi
vestita Wall.
var. auriculata Franch.
Onoclea germanica (Willd. in Sp. Pl. V. 288.)
var. stenophylla Franch. in Pl. David II. 149/1888.)
orientalis Hook. in Centr. Ferns II. pl. IV.
var. brevis Christ. in Mem. 1. Soc. bot. Fr. (1905.)
var. incisa Christ. Ibid.
Onychium japonicum Kunze Suppl. 11.
var. lucidum Christ.
Ophioglossum reticulatum L. Sp. Pl. 1518.
Osmunda Claytoniana L. Sp. Pl. 1521.
regalis L. Sp. Pl. 1521.
var. japonica Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 330.
Pellaea geraniifolia Fée.
Henryi Christ. in Bull. Herb. Bois. VII. 46.
nitidula Bak. in Synops. 149.
Plagiogyria adnata Beddome in Handb. 127.
assurgens Christ. in Bull. Soc. bot. Ital. 293 (1901.)
Pleurogramme robusta Christ in Bull. Herb. Bois. 867 (1898.)

Polypodium amœnum Wall in Catal. 290.

aspidiolepis Bak. in Journ. Bot. 230 (1888.)

asterolepis Bak.

Baroni Christ.

Chenopus Christ. in Mem. 1. Soc. bot. Fr. (1905.)

dactylinum Christ. Ibid.

dilatatum Wall.

dolichopodum Diels in Fl. centr. China 205.

drymoglossoideum Baker = moupinense

ebenipes Hook.

ellipticum Thunb.

ensatum Thunb.

erythrocarpum Bak. in Synops. Fil. 511.

excavatum Bory

Faberi Christ. in Mem. Soc. bot. Fr. (1905.)

Fortunei Kze.

Griffithianum Hook.

hastatum Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 325.

himalayense Hook. in Sp. Fil. 591.

involutum Bak. in Journ. Bot. 177 (1889.)

iresideum Lamk.

leuconotum Diels. in Fl. centr. China 203.

lineare Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 335.

var. abbreviatum Christ. in Bull. A.I.G.B. 208 (1902.)

var. loriforme Takeda

var. oligolepidum Bak. in Gard. Chron. Sér. 15. 494.

Polypodium macrophyllum (Hook.) Mett.

macrospbaerum Bak. in Kew. Bull. mars 1895.

malacodon Hook. in Sp. Filic. 5. 87.

var. Stewarti Clarke in Fil. N. Ind. 563.

manmeiense Christ. in Bull. Herb. Bois. 870 (1898.)

moupinense Franch. in Pl. David. II. 159 (1888.)

normale Don. in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 1.

oligolepidum Bak. Cf. P. lineare

phyllomanes Christ. in Bull. A.I.G.B. 210 (1902.)

var. ovatum Wall.

Rostborni Diels. in Fl. centr. China 205.

sesquipedale Wall.

sbensiense Christ. in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. IV. 99.

simplex Sw. in Syn. Filic. 27.

var. aspidiolepis Bak. in Journ. Bot. 230 (1888.)

Soulieanum Christ. in Mem. 1. Soc. bot. Fr. (1905.)

subamœnum Clarke

superficiale Bl. in Fl. Java 136 pl. 56.

tatsienense Franch. et Bur. ap. Christ. in Mem. 1. Soc. bot. Fr. (1905.)

trifilum Don.

Veitchi Bak. in Gard. Chron. 494 (1880)

vulgare L.

Polystichum : Cf. genres : Aspidium, Dryopteris et surtout Hemesteum.

Pteridium aquilinum Kuhn. ap. Decken. Reise 3.

Pl. 39.

Polystichum pachyphyllum Rosenstock.

Pteris actiniopteroidea Christ. in Bull. Herb. Boiss. 45/1899.)

cretica L. in Mant. 130.

var. cartilagidens Christ. in Mem. 1. Soc. bot. Fr. /1905.)

var. Postborni Diels. in Fl. centr. China 202.

dactylina Hook. in Synops. 159.

deltodon Bak. in Journ. Bot. 226/1888.)

excelsa Gaud.

Kleiniana Presl. ex Beddome in Handb. Fil. Ind. 116.

longifolia L. Sp. Pl. 1531.

var. auriculata

quadriaurita

semipinnata L. et var. dispar.

serrulata L.

Pycnopteris Sieboldi Moore in Ind.

Sagenia coadunata Beddome in Fil. S. Ind. pl. 81.

Selliguea Hamiltoni Presl. in Tent. Pterid. 216.

Henryi Bak. in Journ. Bot. 171/1887) Christ.

involuta Kunze in Linn. 24. 252.

Trichomanes Fargesi Christ. in Mém. 1. Soc. bot. Fr. /1905.)

Naseanum Christ. Ibid.

Vittaria lineata Sw. in Synops. Fil. 109.

suberosa Christ. in Mem 1. Soc. bot. Fr. /1905.)

Woodsia Andersoni (Beddome in Fil Brit. Ind. I. pl. 190) Christ.

Hancocki Diels. in Fl. centr. China 187.

polytrichoidea Eat. in Synops. Fil. 48.

Woodwardia japonica Sw. in Synops. 116.

Woodwardia radicans Sm. in Act. Taur. 54.

Gentianacèes.

Crawfurdia fasciculata Wall. in Tent. Fl. Nep. 63 pl. 47.
pterigocalyx (Maxim. in Mèl. Biol. IX 400) Hemsl.
tibetica Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. 307 (1899.)

Gentiana algida Pall. in Fl. Ross. II. 107 (1784.)
var. nubigena Edgeworth. in Trans. Linn. Soc. XX. 85.
var. Przewalski Maxim. in Mèl. Biol. 266 (1881.)
aristata Maxim. Ibid. X. 678.
bellidifolia Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. XLIII. 486.
decumbens L. f. Suppl. 174.
cephalantha Franch. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 125.
crassuloidea Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 102 (1891.)
detonsa (Fræl) Rottb. in Kjoeb Selsk. Skrift. X. 935 pl. I. (1770.)
var. Stracheyi Clarke.
frigida Haenke in Jacq. Coll. 2. 13.
melandrifolia Franch. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 129.
microdonta Franch. Ibid.
myrioclada Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. XLIII. 488.
ornata Wall. in Cat. 4386.
var. acutifolia Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. XLIII. 494.
var. obtusifolia Franch. Ibid.
Phob. Franch. Ibid. 493 (1896.)

Gentiana phyllocalyx Clarke in Hook. Fl. Brit Ind. IV. 116.

Pratti Kusnezow. in Act. Hort. Petr. 63 (1893) et 387 (1898)

purpurata Maxim. ap. Kusnez. in Mél Biol. XIII 176.

quinquenervia Turrill. in Kew Bull. 328 (1914)

rhodantha Franch. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 133.

Rockhilli Hemsl. in Diary of a Journ. through. Mong. a. Tibet (1894.)

rubicunda Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. XXXI. 373.

ramulifolia Franch. Ibid. XLIII. 485.

siphonantha Max. ap. Kusnez. in Act. Hort. Petr. 316 (1898.)

Souliei Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. XLIII. 491.

spatulifolia Kusnez. in Mél. Biol. XIII. 339 et in Act. Hort. Petr. 386 (1898)

squarrosa Ledeb. in Mem. Acad. Petr. V. 527.

stylophora Clarke ap. Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. IV. 118.

sutchuenensis Franch. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 136.

Szechenyi Kanitz. in As. centr. Coll. Enum. 40 (1891.)

tatsienensis Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 189 (1896.)

tetraphylla Kusnezow. in Act. Hort. Petr. 270 (1898.)

tizuensis Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 494 (1896.)

tongolensis Franch. Ibid. 490.

trichoboba Franch. Ibid.

trichotoma Kusnezow. in Act. Hort. Petr. 61 (1893.)

vandelliaidea Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 137.

venosa Hemsl. Ibid.

Halenia elliptica Don. in DC. Prodr. IX. 129.

var. grandiflora Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 141.

Pleurogyne carinthiaca Griseb Gent. 310.

var. cordifolia Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Ft. 309 (1899.)

Thompsoni C. B. Clarke ap. Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. IV. 120.

Swertia bella Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 138.

bifolia Batal. in Act. Hort. Petr. XIII. 378.

bimaculata (Sieb et zucc. in Fl. Jap. II. 35) Clarke.

Davidi Franch. in Pl. David. II. 100 (1888.)

dimorpha Batal. in Act. Hort. Petr. XIII. 379.

erythrosticta Maxim in Mel. Biol. XI. 268.

macrosperma Clarke in Hook. Fl. Brit. Ind. IV. 123.

marginata Schrenk in Bull. Soc. Moscou X. 353.

mekongensis Balf. et Forrest. in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 8 opl. 29.

multicaulis Don. in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 127.

Mussoti Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Ft. 316 (1899.)

nervosa Wall. in Cat. 4383.

oculata Hemsl. in Ind. Fil. sin. II. 140.

petiolata Royle ap. Don. in Trans. Linn Soc. XVII. 519.

punicea Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. 140

stricta Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Ft. 322 (1899.)

tetragona Clarke ap. Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. IV. 122.

tibetica Batal. in Act. Hort. Petr. XIII. 175.

Geraniaceæ.

Geranium eriostemon Fisch. ap. DC. in Prodr. I. 641.

moupinense Franch. in Pl. David. II. 26 (1888.)

Geranium nepalense Sw. in Geran. pl. 12.

Wlassowianum (Fisch.) DC. in Mém. Soc. Ph. et Hist. N. I. 441.

Impatiens amabilis Hook. in Icon. Pl. 2973.

apsotis Ibid. pl. 2972.

bellula Hook. in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris. 262 (1907.)

compta Hook. Ibid. 264.

crassicaudex Hook. in Icon. Pl. 2957.

cruentata Hook. in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris 255 (1907.)

Delavayi Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 445 (1886.)

diaphana Hook. in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris 252 (1907.)

dicentra Franch. ap. Hook. Ibid. 268.

dolichoceras Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 456 (1900.)

Ernsti Hook. in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris 256 (1907.)

Fargesi Hook. Ibid.

fissicornis Maxim. in Act. Hort. Petr. XI. 87.

var. grandiflora Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 453 (1900.)

furcillata Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. Sin. I. 101.

gracilipes Hook. in Icon. pl. 2956.

imbecilla Hook. Ibid. 2917.

informa Hook. in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris 248 (1907.)

Lecomtei Hook. Ibid. 271.

longialata Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 454 (1900.)

lucorum Hook. in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris 252 (1907.)

membranifolia Franch. ap. Hook. Ibid. 253.

monticola Hook. Ibid. 257.

Impatiens Mussoti Hook. Ibid. 271.

nasuta Hook. Ibid. 263.

notolopha Maxim. in Act. Hort. Petr. 91 (1890.)

odontophylla Hook. in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris 249 (1907.)

oligoneura Hook. in Icon. Pl. 2966.

omeiana Hook. in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris 252 (1907.)

oxyanthera Hook. Ibid. 254.

platycerae Maxim. in Act. Hort. Petr. XI. 89.

platychlaena Hook. in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris 270 (1907.)

Pritzeli Hook. Ibid. 243.

pudica Hook. Ibid. 254.

punctata Franch. ap. Hook. Ibid. 261.

recurvicornis Maxim. in Act. Hort. Petr. 88 (1890.)

reptans Hook. in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris 253 (1907.)

robusta Hook. in Icon. pl. 2970.

rostellata Franch. in Pl. David. II. 27 (1888.)

Soulieana Hook. in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris 270 (1907.)

stenosepala Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 453 (1900.)

var. pariflora Pritzel Ibid.

sutchuenensis Franch. ap. Hook. in N. Arch. Mus. Paris 262 (1907.)

tomulosa Hook. Ibid. 265.

toxophora Hook. Ibid. 269.

trigonosepala Hook. Ibid. 251.

trichopoda Hook. Ibid.

tubulosa Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. I. 102.

var. hypoleuca Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 456 (1900) Leil.

Didissandra elegantissima Leil et Vant.

var. omeiensis (Pritzel Ibid) Leil.

Impatiens vittata Franch. in Pl. David. II. 27 (1888.)

Waldheimiana Hook. in Icon. Pl. 2971.

Wilsoni Hook. in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris 2ud (1907.)

Oxalis Acetosella L. Sp. Pl. 433.

var. Franchetiana Lévl nov. var. – Flores violacei

corniculata L. Sp. Pl. 435.

Espèce répandue en Extrême-Orient. Forme des tapis aux Nilgiris (Inde.)

Griffithi Edgew. ap. Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. I. 436.

L'O elatior Wall ? a été signalée dans la province du Seu-Tchouen.

Nous ne connaissons que l'O. elatior brésilien et non Chinois.

Geoneracées.

Boea crassifolia Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. Sin. II. 233.

Chirita eburnea Hance in Journ. Bot. 168 (1883.)

Didissandra Delavayi Franch. in Bull. Mus. Paris 250 (1899.)

Fargesi Franch. in Bull. Soc. Linn. Soc. 123 (1899.)

lancifolia Franch. in Pl. David. II. 101 (1888.)

lanuginosae (Wall) Clarke in DC. Monogr. Phan. V 1 66.

Mibieri Franch. in Bull. Soc. Linn. Par. 450 (1885.)

muscicola Diels. in Fl. Forest. Edinb. 225 (1912.)

Rostborni Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 574 (1900.)

saxatilis Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. Sin. II. 227.

var. microcalyx Hemsl. Ibid.

sesquifolia Clarke in Hook. Icon. Pl. 1797.

Didymocarpus stenantha Clarke. Ibid. 1799.
Hemiboea gracilis Franch. in Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris 124 (1899.)
Henryi Clarke in Hook. Icon. pl. 1798.
var. major. Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 576 (1900.)
subcapitata Clarke in Hook. Icon. pl. 1798.
Lysionotus brachycarpa Rehder in Pl. Wilson III. 387.
heterophylla Franch. in Bull. Mus. Paris 249 (1899.)
involucrata Franch. Ibid.
ophiorhizoidea Hemsl.
pauciflora Maxim. in Mèl. Biol. IX. 366.
Wilsoni Rehder in Pl. Wilson III. 388.
Oreocharis Delavayi Franch. in Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris 715 (1887.)
Henryana Oliver. in Hook. Icon. 1944.
tubicella Franch. in Bull. Mus. Paris 249 (1899.)

Gnètaceèo.

Ephedra Gerardiana Wall. in Cat. 6048.
var. Sikkimensis Stapf. in Ephedra 76.

Graminaceèo.

Agropyrum caninum P. B. in Agrost. 146.
Agrostis alba L. Sp. Pl. 63.
vulgaris With. Arrang. 132.

M.V.

Orocharis Cavalerii Léveil.

var. ligularis Franch. in Pl. David. II. 142.

Andropogon assimilis Steud. in Syn. Gram. 397.

micrantha Kunth. in Rev. Gram. I. 165.

Anthoxanthum Hookeri (Gris. in Goett. Nachr. 77) 1868) Rendle

Arthraxon ciliaris P. B. in Agrost. 111 pl. XI. fig. 6.

race Langsdorfii (Hochst) Hack. in Monogr. Androp. 355.

cuspidatus Hochst. in Flora 188 (1856.)

micans (Nees in Jard. VII. 220) Franch.

nepalensis Trin. in Act. Hort. Petr. 333 (1832)

Arundinaria Faberi Rendle in Ind. Fl. sin. III. 495.

Fargesi Camus in Notul. Syst. Paris 214 (1912.)

nitida Mitford in Gard. Chron. 186 pl. 33 (1895.)

rigidula Camus in Notul. Syst. Paris 243 (1912.)

Avena fatua L. Sp. Pl. 80.

Bambusa Beecheyana Munro in Trans. Linn. Soc. 108 (1868.)

Beckmannia eruciformis Host in Gram. Austr. III. 5.

Brachypodium silvaticum P. B. in Agrost. 155

Bromus japonicus Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 51.

pauciflorus Hack. in Bull. Herb. Boiss. 713 (1899.)

squarrosus L. Sp. Pl. 76

tectorum L. Ibid. 77

Coelachne pulchella R. Br. in Roxb. 187

var. simpliciuscula Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. VII 271.

Dactylis glomerata L. Sp. Pl. 71.

Dendrocalamus affinis Rendle in Ind. Fl. sin. III. 447.

Deschampsia caespitosa P.B. in Agrost. 91 pl. 18 fig. 3.

Deyeuxia collina Franch. in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris 2e sei. X. 105.

effusiflora Rendle in Ind. Fl. sin. III. 392.

moupinensis (Franch. in Pl. David. II. 144 (1888) Pilger

pulchella Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. VII. 268

scabrescens Munro ex Duthie in Grass N.W. Ind. 31.

silvatica Kunth. in Rev. Gram. I. 77.

var. collina (Pilger in Bot. Jahrb. 225 (1900)

Digitaria sanguinalis Scop. in Pl. Carn. ed. 2. 52.

var. cruciata Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. VII. 14.

Eleusine indica Gaertn in Fruct. I. 8

Elymus daburicus Turcz. in Fl. Altaï II. 248.

Eragrostis ferruginea P.B. in Agrost. 71.

minor Host. in Gram. Austr. IV. 15.

pilosa P.B. in Agrost. 71.

verticillata P.B. an Cavan 99 = E. pilosa

Ecmochloa ophiuroidea Munro ap. Hack. in DC. Prodr. VI. 261.

Zeylanica Hack. Ibid. VII. 263

Fargesia spathacea Franch. in Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris 1067 (1893)

Festuca remotiflora (Miq. in Prol. 171) Steud.)

Hordeum vulgare L. Sp. Pl. 125

Imperata arundinacea Cyr. in Pl. rar. II. 27

var. Koenigi Hack. in Monogr. Androp. 94.

Isachne albens Trin. in Sp. Gram. Icon. pl. 85.

Isachne australis R. Br. in Prodr. 196
Koeleria Hasseusana Domin in Fedde Repert. 54 (1911)
var. captata Domin Ibid. 55
var. includens Domin Ibid.
var. Tafeli Domin Ibid.
Leptochloa filiformis Roem et Sch. in Syst. II. 580
var. humilior Presl. in Relig. Haenk. I. 288.
Lophatherum gracile Brongn in Duperrey Voy. Bot. 50 pl. VIII.
Melica Onoei Franch. et Sav. in Enum. Pl. Jap. II. 603
scabra Pilger non L. = suivant
scabrosa Trin. ap. Bunge in Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 72
Milium effusum L. Sp. Pl. 61.
Miscanthus nepalensis Hack. in Monogr. Androp. 104.
sinensis Anderss. in Öfvers. Vet. Akad. Förhandl 156 (1855)
Muehlenbergia viridissima Nees ex Steud Glum. I. 178
Oryzopsis obtusa Stapf. in Hook. Icon. pl. 2393.
Panicum acroanthum Steud. in Syn. Gram. 87.
crus-galli L. Sp. Pl. 56.
var. frumentaceum Trin. in Cat. Ceylan pl. 184.
plicatum Lamk. = Setaria mauritiana
Paspalum scrobiculatum L. in Mantis I. 29.
Pennisetum flaccidum Griseb. in Nachr. Ges. Goetting 86. (1868.)
Phaenosperma globosum Munro ex Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. bot. 19 (1881)
Phleum asperum Jacq. in Coll. I. 110.
Phyllostachys bambusoidea Sieb et Zucc. in Abh. Ak. Wiss. Münch. 7. 46 pl. V. (1843)

Phyllostachys heterodada Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 2288.

montana Rendle in Ind. Fl. sin. III. 441.

nidularia Munro in Gard. Chron. II. 773. 774 (1870)

nigra Munro in Trans. Linn. Soc. 98 (1868.)

var. Henonis (Mitford in Bamb. Gard. 149) Stapf.

Poa acroleuca Steud. in Syn. Gram. 256

annua L. Sp. Pl. 68

var. nepalensis (Franch.) Gris in Goett. Nachr. 75 (1868)

Poa Faberi Rendle in Ind. Fl. sin. III. 423

var. ligulata Rendle Ibid. 424

gracillima Rendle Ibid.

prolixior Rendle Ibid. 427

Pogonatherum saccharoideum P. B. in Agrost. 176 pl. XI. fig. 7.

var. monandrum Hack. in Monogr. Androp. 193.

Polypogon littorale Sm. in Comp. Fl. Brit 13

Setaria glauca P. B. in Agrost. 51.

italica P. B. Ibid.

mauritiana Spreng in Syst. I. 305

viridis P. B. in Agrost. 51.

Sphaerocaryum elegans Nees ex Steud. Nom. ed. 2. 620

Stipa consanguinea Trin et Rupr. in Mem. Acad. Petr. 78 (1843.)

Henryi Rendle in Ind. Fl. sin. III. 382.

Zea Mays L. Sp. Pl. 971.

Hamamèlidaceès

Coulopsis platypetala Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson I. 426
var. laevis Rehder et Wils. Ibid. 427
sinensis Hemsl. in Gard Chron. 18 fig. 12 (1906.)
var. calvescens Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson I. 424
var. glandulifera Hemsl. in Hook. Ic. pl. 2318) Rehd et W.
stelligera A. Guillaumin in Notul. Syst. Paris 28 (1914.)
Willmottiae Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson I. 425 [1]
Liquidambar formosana Hance in Ann. Sc. Nat. V. 215 (1866.)
var. monticola Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson I. 422.
Rostborni Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 380 (1900.)
Loropetalum chinense Oliver in Trans. Linn. Soc. 459 fig. 4 (1862.)
Sycopsis sinensis Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1931 (1890.)
(1) Distylium sinensis Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1931 (1890.)

Hemodoraceæ

Aletris foliosa Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 156 (1891.)
var. sikkimensis Franch. Ibid. 198 (1896.)
glabra Bureau et Franch. Ibid. 156 (1891) et 197 (1896.)
glandulifera Bureau et Franch. Ibid. 156 (1891) et 200 (1896.)
Japonica Lamb. in Trans. Linn. Soc. 407 (1811.)
var. Fargesi (Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 200 (1896) Wright.
lactiflora Franch. Ibid.
lanuginosa Bureau et Franch. Ibid. 155 (1891) et 201 (1896.
laxiflora Bureau et Franch. Ibid. 155 (1891) et 199 (1896.)
revoluta Franch. Ibid. 202 (1896.)

Aletris spicata (Thunb) Franch. Ibid. 199 (1896.)

stenoloba Franch. Ibid. 203 (1896.)

Ophiopogon Bockianus Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 254 (1900.)

Bodinieri Levl in Mem. Akad. Pontif. Rom. Nuovi Lincei (1905.)

Griffithi Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. VI. 270.

Japonicus Ker in Bot. Mag. pl. 1063

var. Wallichianus Maxc in Bull. Acad. Petr. 89 (1871.)

Kansuensis Batalin in Act. Hort. Petr. XIII. 103

spicatus (Lour) Ker in Bot. Reg. pl. 593.

(Liriope spicata Loureiro)

stolonifer Levl. in Mem. Pontif. Acad. Rom. Nuovi Lincei (1905.)

Peliosanthes Delavayi Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. XLIII. 49.

Hydrocharidacées

Ottelia alismoidea Pers. in Syn. Pl. I. 400

Famille certainement incompletement connue au Sen Tchouen

Hypéricacées

Hypericum Ascyron L. Sp. Pl. 783

var. Giraldii Keller in Bot. Jahrb. XXXIII. 550.

attenuatum Choisy in Prodr. Hyper 47 pl. VI.

chinense L. in Syst. Nat. ed. 10 1184 (1759.)

Hookerianum Wight et Arn. in Prodr. Fl. Ind. 99 (1834.)

Pl. 42.

Ophiopogon Bodinieri Levl.

Opbiopogon stolonifer Lévl.

Hypericum japonicum Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 295 pl. 31.
macrosepalum Rehder in Pl. Wilson III. 451.
nepaulense Choisy in DC. Prodr. I. 552.
patulum Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 295 (1784.)
var. Henryi Veitch. in Gard. Chron. Ser. 3 XXXVI 229.
perforatum L. Sp. Pl. 785
Pratti Hemsl. in Journ. Linn. Soc. 303 (1892.)
Sampsoni Hance in Journ. Bot. 378 (1865)
Scallani Keller in Bot. Jahrb. 549 (1904.)
Thompsoni Keller (petiolatum Hook. et Th. in Fl. Brit. Ind. I. 255.)
uraloideum Rehder in Pl. Wilson III. 452.

Icacinaceæ

Hosiea chinensis Hemsl. et Wils. in Kew Bull. 154 (1906.): in Hook. Ic. pl. 1900.
Mappia pittosporoidea Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1762 (1888.)
Natsiatum sinense = Hosiea sinensis

Ilicinaceæ

Ilex Aquifolium L. Sp. Pl. 125
var. caspica Loesener
ciliospina Loesen in Pl. Wilson I. 78
corallina Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 452 (1886.)
Fargesi Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 255 (1892.)

var. megalophylla Loesen. in Pl. Wilson I. 77.

Ilex fragilis Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. 1602.

var. Kingi Loesen. in Nov. Act. Leop. Car. 491 (1901.)

Franchetiana Loesen in Pl. Wilson I. 77

Henryi Loesen in Nov. Act. Leop. Carol. 491 (1901.)

macrocarpa Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1787.

Pernyi Franch. in Pl. David. I. 69.

purpurea Hassk in Cat. Hort. Bog. Alt. 230

var. oldhami Loesen in Nov. Act. Leop. Carol. 112 (1901.)

subrugosa Loesen. in Pl. Wilson I. 80

yunnanensis Franch. in Pl. Delav. 128 (1899.)

Iridacées

Belamcanda chinensis = suivant

punctata Moench. in Meth. 529 (1794)

Iris gracilis Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Petr. 527 (1880.)

japonica Thunb. in Act. Linn. Soc. II. 327.

Rostborni Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 261 (1900.)

sibirica L. Sp. Pl. 39.

var. orientalis Bak. in Journ. Linn. Soc. bot. 139 (1877.)

tectorum Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Petr. 380 (1871.)

Joncacées.

Juncus alatus Franch. et Sav. in Enum. Pl. Jap. II. 98 et 534.

Juncus allioideus Franch. in Pl. David. II. 137 (1888.)

amplifolius A. Camus in Notul. Syst. Paris 281 (1910.)

var. pumilus A. Camus Ibid. 282.

bufonius L. Sp. Pl. 328

diastrophanthus Buchenau in Bot. Jahrb. 309 (1890.)

effusus L. Sp. Pl. 326

gracilicaulis A. Camus in Notul. Syst. Paris 279 (1910.)

himalensis Klotsch. in Kl. et Garcke Bot. Reise R. Wald Co pl. 57.

Kingi Rendle in Journ. Bot. 45 (1906.)

Khasiensis Buchenau in Bot. Jahrb. 407 (1890.)

luzuliformis Franch. in Pl. David. II. 137 (1888.)

modestus Buchenau in Bot. Jahrb. 203 (1890.)

modicus N. Br. in Ind. Fl. sin. III. 165.

pauciflorus R. Br. in Prodr. 259

setchuenensis Buchenau in Bot. Jahrb. 238 (1900) nomen.

sikkimensis Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. VI. 400.

sphenostemon Buchenau in Bot. Jahrb. 223 (1885.)

Thomsoni Buchenau in Bot. Zeit 418 (1867.)

Luzula campestris DC. in Fl. Franç. III. 161.

chinensis N. E. Br. in Ind. Fl. sin. III. 161.

effusa Buchenau in Krit. Verz. Junc. 88

pilosa Willd. in Enum. Hort. Berol. 393.

var. plumosa Franch. in Pl. David II. 138 (1888)

Juglandaceæ.

Engelhardtia chrysolepis Hance in Ann. Sc. Nat. 227 (1851)
Juglans cathayensis Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. Fr. 47 fig. (1909)
mandshurica = précédent
regia L. Sp. Pl. 997.
Platycarya strobilacea Sieb et Zucc. in Abh. Ak. Münch. III. 742 pl. V. fig. 1 (1843)
Pterocarya hupehensis Skan in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 493
insignis Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson III. 183.
Paliurus Batalini in Act. Hort. Petr. 101 (1893)
rhaifolia Sieb et Zucc in Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. I. 33
stenoptera DC. in Ann. Sc. Nat. 4e sér. XVIII. 34.

Labiacées

Ajuga ciliata Bge in Enum. Pl. Chin. bor. 51.
Forrestii Diels in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. XXV. 242.
genevensis L. Sp. Pl. 561.
lupulina Maxim. in Mel. biol. IX. 831.
ovalifolia Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. V. 150.
Brunella vulgaris L. Sp. Pl. 600
Calamintha Clinopodium (Benth. Lab. 392) Morio.
var. repens Benth. in DC. Prodr. XII. 233.
gracilis Benth. Ibid. 232
Colquhounia Seguinii Vaniot in Bull. A.I.C.B. 165 (1904)
var. pilosa Rehder in Pl. Wilson III. 380.
Dracocephalum Fabri Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 291.

Pl. 44.

Colquhounia Seguini Vaniot.

Dracocephalum sibiricum L. in Syst. ed. X. 1104

Stewartianum Dunn in Not. Bot Gard. Edinb. XXXVII. 166

tanguticum Maxim. in Mel. Biol. XI. 307

urticifolium Migq. in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. II. 109.

var. angustifolium Dunn in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. XXXVII 170.

Veitchi Ibid. 166

Wilsoni Dunn Ibid. 170.

Elsholtzia calycocarpa Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 560/1900.]

cristata Willd ap. Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. IV. 645.

dependens Rehder in Pl. Wilson III. 383.

eriostachya Benth. ap. Hook in Fl. Brit. Ind. IV. 645.

flava Benth. in Labiat 161 /1832.)

polystachya Benth. Ibid. 116

var. tomentella Rehder in Pl. Wilson III. 382.

Galeopsis Tetrabit L. Sp. Pl. 810.

Hancea nudipes Dunn in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. XXXVII. 170.

sinensis Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 310 pl. VI.

Leonurus sibiricus L. Sp. Pl. 584

Leucas mollissima Wall. in Pl. As. rar. I. 62.

Lophanthus rugosus Fisch. et Mey in Ind. sem. Hort. Petr. I. 30/1835.)

Loxocalyx urticifolius Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 309 pl. V.

Lycopus lucidus Turcz. ex Benth in DC. Prodr. XII. 178

Marrubium incisum Benth. in Labiat. 586.

Mentha arvensis L. Sp. Pl. 577.

Microtaena moupinensis Franch. ex Prain in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. XLII. 426.

Prainiana Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 556 (1900)

urticifolia Hemsl. in Journ. Linn. Soc. XXVI. 308.

Nepeta Cataria L. Sp. Pl. 570.

complanata Dunn in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. XXXVII. 122.

Everardi S. Moore in Journ. Bot. 135 (1875.)

Glechoma Benth. in DC. Prodr. XII. 391

Lamiopsis Benth. ap. Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. IV. 659.

Ocimum sanctum L. in Mantis 85

Origanum vulgare L. Sp. Pl. 590

Orthosiphon debilis Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. Sin. II. 267

rubicundus Benth. in Fl. Brit. Ind. IV. 614

Perilla nankinensis Decne in Rev. Hort. 61 avec pl. 1852.

Phlomis braeteosa Royle ap. Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. IV. 693.

medicinalis Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 554 (1900.)

megalantha Diels. Ibid. XXXVI. Beibl. LXXII. 95.

rugosa Benth. ap. Wall. in Pl. As. rar. I. 63.

tatsienensis Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. V. 149.

umbrosa Turcz. ap. DC. in Prodr. XII. 544

Plectranthus adenanthes Diels. in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. XIV. 228.

Coetsa Ham. ap. Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. IV. 619.

discolor Dunn in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 155 (1913.)

eriocalyx Dunn Ibid.

excisus Maxim. in Mél. Biol. IX. 429.

Plectranthus grosseserratus Dunn in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. XXXVII. 154.

leucophyllus Dunn. Ibid. 157 (1913.)

macranthus Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. IV. 616.

nudipes Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 272.

racemosus Hemsl. Ibid. 273.

ricinipermus Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. bot. Ital. 707 (1910.)

Rothorni Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 562 (1900.)

rubescens Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 273.

rugosus Wall in Fl. Brit. Ind. IV. 620.

striatus Benth. in Fl. Brit. Ind. IV. 618

Salvia brevilabra Franch. in Bull. Soc. Philom. Par. sei. VIII. 3. 149.

cymica Dunn in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. XXXVII. 164.

glutinosa L. Sp. Pl. 26

biano Royle in Hook. Bot. Misc. III. 373.

Japonica Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 22.

var. erythrophylla Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 284.

var. parvifoliata Hemsl. Ibid. 285.

var. pedata Lévl in China 7 (1916.)

var. simplicifolia Lévl Ibid.

Maximowicziana Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 285.

plebeia R. Br. in Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holland. 501.

Przewalski Maxim. in Mel. Biol. XI. 301.

scapiformis Hance in Journ. Bot. 365 (1885.)

tricuspis Franch. in Bull. Soc. Phil. Paris sér. VIII. III. 150.

umbratica Hance in Journ. Bot. 75 (1870.)

Scutellaria amœna Wright in Kew Bull. 164 (1896)
Franchetiana Levl in Fedde Répert. IX. 221.
obtusifolia Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 296.
rivularis Wall ap. Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. IV. 570.
sessilifolia Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 297.
Wongkei Dunn in Kew Bull. 239 (1914.)
yunnanensis Levl in Fedde Répert. IX. 221.
Stachys Kouyangensis (Vaniot in Bull. A. I. C. B. 175 (1904) Dunn.
var. Franchetiana Levl in Fedde Répert IX. 246
palustris L. Sp. Pl. 811.
race adulterina Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 300
race oblongifolia Benth. in Fl. Brit. Ind. IV. 676
Teucrium albo-rubrum Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 311.
bidentatum Hemsl. Ibid. 312.
Japonicum Willd in Sp. Pl. III. 23.
ornatum Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 313.
Pernyi Franch. in Pl. David. I. 245.
stoloniferum Roxb. in Fl. Ind. III. 3.

Lauraceæ

Alseodaphne omeiensis Gamble in Pl. Wilson II. 70.
Cinnamomum Bodinieri Levl in Fedde Répert. 369 (1912.)
(C. bupehanum Gamble.)
Camphora (L.) Fr. Nees et Eberm. in Handb. Med. Ph. Bot. II 430 (1831.)

Pl. 45.

Cinnamomum Bodinieri Levl.

Cinnamomum Mairei Lév.

Cinnamomum Fargesi Lecomte in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris 78 pl. III. (1913.)

inunctum Meisn. in DC. Prodr. XV. 1. 25 (1864.)

var. albo-sericeum Gamble in Pl. Wilson II. 69.

var. longepaniculatum Gamble Ibid.

Maurei Levl in Fedde Répert. 14 (1914.)

(C. argenteum Gamble.)

pedunculatum Nees in Syst Laur. 79.

var. angustifolium Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 373.

Tamala Ft. Nees in Nees et Eberm. in Med. Ph. Bot. II. 426.

Wilsoni Gamble in Pl. Wilson II. 66

Lindera caudata Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 352 (1900.)

cercidifolia Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 387.

communis Hemsl. Ibid.

fragrans Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1788 (1888.)

glauca Blume in Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. I. 325.

megaphylla Hemsley in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 389.

membranacea Maxim. in Mel. Biol. VI. 275.

obovata Franch. in Pl. David. 77 (1888.)

obtusiloba Blume in Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. I. 325.

pedunculata Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 350 (1900.)

Pratti Gamble in Pl. Wilson II. 85.

puberula Franch. in Pl. David. II. 115 (1888.)

rubronervia Gamble in Pl. Wilson II. 84.

setchuenensis Gamble Ibid. 82.

Lindera strychnifolia Villar. in Blanco Fl. Fil. ed. 3. Nov. App. 182 (1880.)
var. Hemsleyana Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 352 (1900.)
triloba Blume in Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. I. 325.
umbellata Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 145 pl. XXI.
Litsea confertifolia Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 379 pl. VII.
cupularis Hemsl. Ibid. 380.
elongata Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. V. 165.
Faberi Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 381.
fruticosa (Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 388 (1891) Gamble
gracilipes Hemsl. Ibid. 381.
lanuginosa Nees in Syst. Laur. 634 (1836.)
var. chinensis Gamble in Fl. Wilson II. 79.
laxiflora Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 383 pl. VIII.
(Sassafras Tzumu Hemsl. Pseudo Sassafras Tzumu Lecomte)
longipetiolata H. Lecomte in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 85 (1913.)
mollis Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 383 var. glabrata Diels. in B. Jab. 349 (1900)
moupinensis H. Lecomte in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 84 (1913.)
populifolia (Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 390) Gamble.
pungens Hemsl. Ibid. 384.
reticulata (Meisn. ap. DC. in Prodr. XV. I. 312 (1864) Levl.
sericea Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. V. 156 (1886.)
Veitchiana Gamble in Fl. Wilson II. 76.
Wilsoni Gamble Ibid. 78.
Machilus Bournei Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 373.

Machilus Faberi Hemsl. Ibid. 374

macrophylla Hemsl. Ibid. 375

mekongensis Diels. in Pl. Forrest. Edinb. 2424 (1912.)

microcarpa Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. Sin. 376.

Nanmu Hemsl. ap. Davenport in Parl. Papers Ch. nº2. 13 (1877.)

neurantha Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. Sin. II. 376

var. ferruginea Levl. Folia subtus ferruginea

platyphylla Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 348 (1900.)

Thunbergi Sieb et Zucc. in Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. II. nº 104.

Légumineacées

Acacia Intsia Willd in Sp. Pl. IV. 1091.

var. oxyphylla Bak. ap. Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. II. 297 (1878)

Albizzia Julibrissin Durazz. in Mag. Tosc. III. 4. 11 (1772.)

Kalkora Prain in Journ. As. Soc. Bengal. 511 (1897.)

Apios Fortunei Maxim. in Mèl. Biol. IX. 67.

Arachis hypogaea L. Sp. Pl. 741.

Astragalus Davidi Franch. in Plant. David. II. 32 (1888.)

litangensis Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 24 (1891.)

moupinensis Franch. in Pl. David. II. 31 (1888.)

platycladus Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 23 (1891.)

sinicus L. in Mant. 103

var. macrocalyx Ulbrich in Bot. Jahrb. 60 (1903.)

Astragalus sutchuenensis Franch. in Pl. Delav. 160 (1889.)

tatsienensis Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 23 (1891.)

Bauhinia denosiflora Franch. in Pl. Delav. 191 (1898.)

Faberi Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1790 (1888.)

var. microphylla Oliver in Pl. Wilson II. 89.

glauca Wall in Cat. 5785.

hupehana Craib. in Pl. Wilson I. 89.

var. grandis Craib. Ibid. 90

yunnanensis Franch. in Pl. Delav. 190 (1890.)

Caesalpinia sepiaria Roxb. in Fl. Ind. II. 360 (1824.)

szechuanensis Craib. in Pl. Wilson II. 92.

Caragana aurantiaca Koehne in Deutsch. Dendrol. 340 (1893.)

bicolor Komarov in Act. Hort. Petr. 299 pl. 9a (1909.)

Boisi Schneider in Ill Handb. Laubh. II. 96 (1907.)

densa Komarov in Act. Hort. Petr. 258 (1909.)

Franchetiana Komarov. Ibid.

jubata Poir in Encycl. Meth. Suppl. II. 89 (1811.)

Koslowi Komarov in Act. Hort. Petr. 283 (1909.)

Maximowicziana Komarov Ibid. 269 pl. 11. fig. B.

opulens Komarov Ibid. 208

tangutica Maxim. Ibid. 286

tibetica Komarov Ibid. 282.

Cassia mimosoidea L. Sp. Pl. 379.

Cercis chinensis Bge in Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 21.

racemosa Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. (1894.)

Cladrastis sinensis Hemsl. in Journ. Linn. Soc. Bot. 304 (1893.)

Wilsonii Takeda in Pl. Wilson. II. 97.

Dalbergia Dyeriana Prain in Journ. As. Soc. Bengal. LXX. 44 (1901.)

stenophylla Prain Ibid. 56.

Derris Fordi Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1771.

Desmodium Japonicum Miq. in Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat. III. 46.

laburnifolium DC. in Prodr. II. 337 (1825.)

laxiflorum DC. Ibid. 335

parvifolium DC. in Ann. Sc. Nat. 100 (1825.)

podocarpum DC. Ibid. 102

var. szechuenense Craib. in Pl. Wilson. II. 104.

rufescens DC. in Prodr. II. 335.

sexriferum Wall. in Cat. 5708 (1831 nomen

sinuatum Bl. ap. Bak. in Hook. Fl. Brit. Ind. II. 166 (1879.)

tiliaefolium Don in Gen. Syst. II. 297 (1832.)

Dolichos Lablab L. Sp. Pl. 725.

Dumasia Forrestii Diels. in Pl. Forrest. Edinb. 247 (1912.)

villosa DC. in Meisn. Legum. 257 pl. 44.

Erythrina arborescens Roxb. in Fl. Ind. ed. 2 III. 256 (1832.)

Flemingia congesta Roxb. in Hort. Beng. 56

var. viridis Prain in Journ. As. Soc. Beng. 2. 440 (1897.)

fluminalis Clarke ex Prain in Journ. As. Soc. Beng. 498 (1897.)

Gleditsia officinalis Hemsl. in Kew Bull. 82 (1892.)

sinensis Lamk. in Encycl. Meth. II. 465 (1786.)

Glycine hispida Maxim. in Mél. Biol. IX. 70.

Hedysarum multijugum Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Petr. 464 (1881.)
Indigofera amblyantha Craib. in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 47 (1913.)
Bungeana Walp. in Linnaea XIII. 525.
dichroa Craib. in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 50 (1913.)
lenticellata Craib. Ibid. 56
longiopica Cagnepain in Notul. Syst. Paris 120 (1915.)
Monbeigi Craib. in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 57 (1913.)
Myosurus Craib. Ibid. 58
pseudo-tinctoria Matsumura in Bot. Mag. Tokyo 162 (1902.)
subulata Wahl. in Poir. Encycl. Suppl. III. 150.
subverticillata Cagnepain in Notul. Syst. Paris 120 (1915.)
Szechuenensis Craib. in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 62 (1913.)
Wilsoni Craib. Ibid. 63.
Lathyrus Dielsianus Harms in Bot. Jahrb. 417 (1901.)
Sargentianus Craib. in Kew Bull. 27 (1914.)
Leopedeza Buergeri Miq. in Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat. III. 47 (1867.)
floribunda Bge in Pl. Mongh. China 13 (1835.)
formosa Koehne in Deutsch. Dendrol. 343 (1893.)
glauca Schindler in Fedde Repert. 520 (1911.)
macrocarpa Bge in Enum. Pl. Chin. bor. 18 (1835.)
Mubleana Schindl = L. Rostborni
polyantha (Franch.) Schindl. in Fedde Repert. 340 (1912.)
Rostborni Schindl in Fedde Repert. 316 (1911.)
Sargentiana (Schindl Ibid. 341 (1912) Lévl.
sericea Miq. in Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat. III. 49 (1867.)

Lespedeza striata Hook. et Arn. in Bot. Beech. Voy. 262.

tormentosa Sieb etp. Maxim. in Act. Hort. Petr. 376 (1873.)

trigonoclada Franch. in Pl. Delav. 167 pl. 42 (1889.)

viatorum Champ = L. formosa

virgata DC. in Prodr. II. 350 (1825.)

Wilsoni (Schindler in Fedde Repert. 343 (1912) Léveil.

Lotus corniculatus L. Sp. Pl. 775.

Maackia hupehensis Takeda in Pl. Wilson II. 98.

Medicago minima L. in Fl. Ang. 21

ruthenica Trautv. in Bull. Sc. Acad. Petr. 271 (1841.)

Melilotus alba Lamk. in Dict. IV. 63.

Mezoneurum sinense Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. I. 204.

Millettia Bocki Harms in Bot. Jahrb. 412 (1901.)

cinerea Benth. in Pl. Jungh. I. 249 (1852.)

Dielsiana Harms in Bot. Jahrb. 412 (1900.)

pachycarpa Benth. in Mig. Pl. Jungh. I. 249 (1852.)

reticulata Benth. Ibid.

sericosema Hance in Journ. Bot. 259 (1882.)

Mucuna sempervirens Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. I 190

Ormosia Hosiei Hemsley et Wilson in Kew Bull. 156 (1906.)

Phaseolus Ricciardianus Ten. in Ind Sem. Hort. Neap. 4 (1833.)

vulgaris L. Sp. Pl. 723.

Pipstanthus nepalensis Don ap. Sweet in Brit Flow. Gard III pl 264 (1827-29.)

Pterolobium Rosthorni Harms in Bot. Jahrb. 410 (1901.)

Pueraria edulis Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. XVII 28.

Pueraria Thunbergiana Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. IX. 122 (1867.)

Rhynchosia Craibiana Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 118

Dielsi Harms in Bot. Jahrb. 418 (1900.)

minima DC. in Prodr. II. 385

Sophora flavescens Ait. in Hort. Kew II. 43 (1789.)

glauca (Leschenault) DC. in Ann. Sc. Nat. 98 (1825.)

var. albescens Rehder in Pl. Wilson III. 447.

Japonica L. in Mant. I. 68 (1767.)

viciifolia Hance in Journ. Bot. 209 (1881.)

Wilsoni Craib. in Pl. Wilson II. 94.

Stizolobium hassjoo Piper et Tracy in Bull. U.S. Bur. Industr. 17 (1910.)

Uraria hamosa Wall in Cat. 5681 B.

var. sinensis Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. I. 177.

Vicia Cracca L. Sp. Pl. 735.

hirsuta (L.) Koch. in Syn. Fl. Germ. 191.

sativa L. Sp. Pl. 736

unijuga A. Braun in Ind. Sem. Hort. Berol. 12 (1853.)

Wistaria sinensis Sweet in Hort. Brit. 121 (1827.)

Lentibulariaceæ

Utricularia flexuosa Vahl. in Enum. Pl. I. 198.

Liliaceæ.

Allium Bakeri Regel in All. Monogr. 141.

Cepa L. Sp. Pl. 300

chrysanthum Regel in Act. Hort. Petr. 91 (1875.)

cyaneum Regel Ibid. 171.

cyatophorum Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 154 (1891.)

Kansuense Regel in Act. Hort. Petr. II. 690 (1887.)

macrostemon Bge in Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 372 (1835.)

odorum L. in Mant. 62.

Prattii C.H. Wright in Ind. Fl. Sin. III. 124

sativum L. Sp. Pl. 296

Semenovi Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou XLI. I. 449 (1868.)

venustum C.H. Wright in Ind. Fl. Sin. III. 126

Victorialis L. Sp. Pl. 295.

var. angustifolium Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. VI. 342.

Asparagus filicinus Ham. in Don. Prodr. Fl. Nep. 49.

var. brevifolius Bak. in Journ. Linn. Soc. XIV. 605.

lucidus Lindl. in Bot. Reg. 1844.

Chlorophytum chinense Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 154 (1891.)

Clintonia udensis Trautv. et Mey in Fl. Ochot. 92.

Dianella nemorosa Lamk. in Encycl. II. 276 (1786.)

Dioporopsis aspera (Hua in Journ. de Bot. VI. 471 pl. XIV) Engler

Pernyi (Hua Ibid. 472) Diels.

Thayerae Wilson in Kew Bull. 266 (1913.)

Disporum pullum Salisb. in Hort. Trans. I. 330

sessile Don. in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 50.

Diuranthera major Hemsl. in Hook. Icon. pl. 2734.
Ezemurus chinensis O. Fedtschenko in Journ. de Bot. Petr. nº12 (1907)
Fritillaria cirrhosa Don in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 51.
var. ecirrhosa Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 233 (1898.)
Davidi Franch. in Pl. David. II. 131 (1888.)
Lophophora Bur. et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 153 (1891) Voir Lilium)
Roylei Hook. in Icon. pl. 850.
Souliei Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 221 (1898.)
verticillata Willd in Sp. Pl.
var. ecirrhosa Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 223 (1898)
var. Thunbergi Bak. in Journ. Linn. Soc. bot. 258 (1875.)
Hemerocallis Dumortieri Morr in Hort. Belge 195 pl. 43 (1834)
Hosta caerulea Tratt. in Arch. Gewaechs 55 (1812.)
(Funkia ovata)
plantaginea Aschers. in Fl. Brandenb. 728.
(Funkia subcordata)
Lilium apertum Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 220 (1898.)
var. tibeticum Franch. Ibid. 221.
Brownii F. E. Br. ex Spae in Ann. Soc. Agr. Gand. 437 pl. 41 (1845.)
Davidi Duchartre in Elwes Monogr. 24.
Duchartrei Franch. in Pl. David. II. 128 (1888.)
Fargesi Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 317 (1892.)
formosum Franch. Ibid. 313
giganteum Wall in Tent. Fl. Nep. pl. 12-13.
lophophorum Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 221 (1898.)

PL. 48

Lilium mirabile Franchet.

M.V.

Lilium Lyncoorum Leil et Vant in Mem. Ac. Pont. Rom. N. Lincei 19 pl. II /1905./
mirabile Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 310/1892./
pseudo-tigrinum Carrière in Rev. Hort. 411 /1867./
roseum Wall. in Cat. no. 5077.
Rostborni Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 243/1900/
sutchuenense Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 318/1892./
Thompsonianum Lindl. in Bot. Reg. pl. I. /1845./
tigrinum Ker Gawl in Bot. Mag. 1237.
tsingtauense Gilg in Bot. Jahrb. Beibl. 75. 24/1904./
Lloydia alpina Salisb in Trans. Hort. Soc. 328/1812./
filiformis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 192/1898./
ixioliriodea Bak. in Hook. Icon. pl. 2215.
serotina Rebb: Sweet = L. alpina
var. unifolia Franch. in Journ de Bot. 192/1898./
tibetica Baker in Hook. Icon. pl. 2216.
var. lutescens Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 193/1898./
Lycoris radiata Herb. App. 20
Nomocharis meleagrina Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 196/1898./
Oligobotrya Henryi Baker in Hook. Icon. pl. 1597.
Paris Bockiana Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 253/1900/
chinensis Franch. in Monogr. 287.
Delavayi Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 194/1898./
Fargesi Franch. Ibid. 190.
petiolata Bak. in Ind. Fl. sin. III. 145.

Paris polyphylla Sm. in Rees's Cyclop. XVI. 2.

var. brachystemon Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 191/1898/

var. platypetala Franch. in Monogr. 289.

var. stenophylla Franch. in Pl. David. II. 135/1888./

quadrifolia L. Sp. Pl. 367

var. obovata Reg. et Tel. in Franch. Monogr. 282.

var. setchuenensis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 191/1898/

tibetica Franch. in Monogr. 285.

Polygonatum anomalum Hua in Journ. de Bot. 420/1892.)

Bodinieri Levl in Bull. A. I. G. B. 262/1903.)

cirrifolium Royle in Ill. Him. Bot. I. 380.

cyrtonema Hua in Journ. de Bot. 393/1892.)

ensifolium Levl in Bull. A. I. G. B. 261/1903.)

erythrocarpum Hua in Journ. de Bot. 424/1892.)

Fargesi Hua Ibid. 446

Franchetii Hua Ibid. 392.

fuscum Hua Ibid. 444

Henryi Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 247/1900.)

Hookeri Bak. in Journ. Linn. Soc. 558/1875/

multiflorum All. in Fl. Ped. I. 131.

nodosum Hua in Journ. de Bot. 394/1892.)

officinale All. in Fl. Ped. I. 131/1785/

var. macranthum Hua in Journ. de Bot. 395/1892.)

Ratti Bak. in Hook. Icon. pl. 2217.

Pl. 49

Polygonatum Bodinieri Lévl.

Polygonatum pumilum Hua in Journ. de Bot. 423 (1892)

sibiricum Red. in Lil. pl. 315.

Souliei Hua in Journ. de Bot 427 (1892.)

verticillatum All. in Fl. Pedem. I. 131

Reinechia carnea Kunth. in Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berl. 29 (1842.)

Robdea japonica Roth. in Nov. Pl. Sp. 197

Scilla chinensis Benth. in Fl. Hongk. 373

Smilax Bockii Warburg in Bot. Jahrb. 259 (1900.)

brevipes Warburg = S. scobinicaulis

China L. Sp. Pl. 1029

cinerea Warburg in Bot. Jahrb. 258 (1900.)

cyclophylla Warburg Ibid. 257.

diecotis Warburg Ibid. 256

herbacea L. Sp. Pl. 1030.

var. acuminata C. H. Wright in Ind. Fl. sin. III. 97.

var. intermedia C. H. Wright Ibid.

var. nipponica Maxim. in Bull. Phys. Math. Ak. Petr. 174 (1872.)

var. oblonga C. H. Wright in Ind. Fl. sin. III. 98.

longipeo Warburg in Bot. Jahrb. 256 (1900.)

megalantha C. H. Wright in Kew Bull. 118 (1895.)

menispermoidea DC. in Monogr. Phan. 108 (1878.)

microphylla Wright in Kew Bull. 107 (1895.)

var. angustifolia Warburg in Bot. Jahrb 259 (1900.)

var. elongata Warburg Ibid.

var. nigrescens Warburg. Ibid.

Smilax pekingensis DC. in Monogr. Phan. I. 108 (1878.)
polycolea Warburg et var. acuminata Warburg = megalantha
scrobinicaulis Wight in Kew Bull. 117 (1895.)
stans Maxim = S. vaginata
stenopetala Wight in Kew Bull. 118 (1895.)
trachypoda Norton in Pl. Wilson III. 3.
trigona Warburg in Bot. Jahrb. 259 (1900.)
vaginata Decne in Jacquem. Voy. IV. Bot. 169 pl. 169 (1844.)
Streptopus amplexifolius DC. in Fl. Franc. III. 174.
paniculatus Baker in Hook. Icon. pl. 1932.
parviflorus Franch. in Pl. David. II. 127 (1888.)
Tofieldia breviscyla Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 223 (1898.)
divergens Bureau et Franch. Ibid. 157 (1891.)
viridacea Franch. Ibid. XII. 224
macilenta Franch. in Pl. David. II. 133 (1888.)
nuda Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Petr. 176 (1872.)
setchuenensis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 224 (1898.)
tibetica Franch. in Pl. David. II. 133 (1888.)
Tovaria Fargesi Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. 45 (1896.)
japonica Bak. in Journ. Linn. Soc. Bot. 570 (1875): 387 (1879.)
Pratti Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. 46 (1896.)
var. quadrifolia Franch. Ibid.
var. robusta Franch. Ibid.
setchuenensis Levl. (T. n. sp. in Bot. Jahrb. 246 (1900.)

Tovaria Souliei Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 45/1896.)

stenoloba Franch. Ibid. 47.

tatsienensis Franch. Ibid.

tubifera / Batalin in Act. Hort. Petr. 1.104/1893/ C. H. Wright.

Tricyrtis macropoda Miq. in Versl. en Med. K. Akad. Wetensch. 86/1868/

pilosa Wall in Tent. Fl. Nep. 52.

Trillium Tschonoski Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Petr 218/1884.)

Tupistra chinensis Baker in Hook. Icon. pl. 1867.

chlorantha Baill. in Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris 115/1893.)

lorifolia Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. /1896.) 41.

viridiflora Franch. Ibid.

Watti Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. VI. 325.

Veratrum album L. Sp. Pl. 1044

nigrum L. Ibid.

var. japonicum Bak. in Journ. Linn. Soc. bot. 472/1879.)

Ypsilandra tibetica Franch. in Pl. David. II. 192 pl. 17.

Zygadenus sibiricus A. Gray in Ann. Lyc. New York. 112/1837.)

Linacées

Linum perenne L. Sp. Pl. 277.

Reinwardtia trigyna Planch. in Hook. Lond. Journ. Bot. VI. 522.

Loganiacées.

Budleia alata Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson I. 570

albiflora Hemsley in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 118

var. Giraldii (Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 535 (1900) Rehder et Wilson

asiatica Loureiro in Fl. Cochinch. 72 (1790.)

brachystachya Diels. in Pl. Forrest 249 (1912.)

asiopa Benth. in Wall Cat. 6404

Davidi Franch. in Pl. David. II. 103 (1888.)

var. alba Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson I. 568

var. magnifica Rehder et Wils. Ibid. 567

var. superba Rehder et Wils. Ibid. 568.

Legendrei Gagnepain in Notul. Syst. Paris 280 (1912.)

Lindleyana Fortune et Lindl. in Bot. Reg. Notes. 25 (1844)

var. sinuato-dentata Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 120.

nivea Duthie in Gard Chron. 275 fig. 102 (1905.)

officinalis Maxim. in Mél. Biol. 675 (1880.)

var. yunnanensis Rop. in Mém. Soc. Bot. Fr. (1910) Rehd. et W.

paniculata Wall. in Cat. 6403

stenostachya Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wils. I. 565.

variabilis Hemsley = B. Davidi

Gardneria lanceolata Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson I. 563.

multiflora Makino in Tokyo Bot. Mag. 103 (1901)

Nitreola pedicellata Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. I. 91.

Loranthacées.

Elytranthe ampullacea Don. in Gen. Syst. III. 425 (1834.)
var. tonkinensis Lecomte in Notul. Syst. Paris III. 99 (1916.)
Loranthus Balfouriana Diels. in Pl. Forrest. Edinb. 250 (1912.)
caloreas Diels. Ibid. 251.
var. Fargesi Lecomte in Notul. Syst. Paris III. 49 (1916.)
chinensis DC. in Coll. Mém. VI. 28 pl. 7 (1830)
Delavayi (Van Tieghem) Lecomte in Notul. Syst. Par. III. 153 (1915.)
europaea Jacq. in Enum. 55.
sutchuenensis Lecomte in Notul. Syst. Paris III. 167 (1916.)
tibetensis Lecomte Ibid. 168
yadorikii Sieb et Zucc. in Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. nº 398.
var. bupebana Lecomte in Pl. Wilson III. 315.
Viscum articulatum Burmann f. in Fl. Ind. 311 (1768.)
Fargesi Lecomte in Notul. Syst. Paris 173 (1915.)
Japonicum Thunb. in Trans. Linn. Soc II. 329.

Lycopodiaceæ

Lycopodium casuarinoideum Spring.
var. filicaule Hook.
clavatum L. Sp. Pl. 1564
complanatum L. Sp. Pl. 1567.
serratum Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 341 pl. 38 (1784)
Selaginella atro-viridis Wall.
canaliculata L.

Selaginella caulescens Spring. in Monogr. II. 158.

Lythraceæ

Ammannia auriculata Willd. in Hort. Berol. pl. 7.
(A. senegalensis Lamk.)
Lagerstræmia indica L. Sp. Pl. ed. 2. 734.
Lythrum Salicaria L. Sp. Pl. 446

Magnoliaceæ

Cercidiphyllum japonicum Sieb et zucc in Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat II. 142 (1846.)
Eucommia ulmoides Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1950 (1890.)
Euptelea Davidiana = E. pleiosperma
Franchetii Van Tieghem in Journ. de Bot. 272 (1900.)
pleiosperma Hook. et Thomps. in Journ. Linn. Soc. 240 pl. 2 (1864.)
Illicium Fargesii Finet et Gagnepain in Mem. Soc. bot. Fr. 29 (1903.)
Henryi Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 323 (1900)
Kadsura dioicigera Finet et Gagnep. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 52 (1903.)
longepedunculata Finet et Gagnep. Ibid. 53.
Liriodendron chinense Sargent in Trees and Shrubs I. 3 (1903.)
Magnolia conspicua = M. denudata
Dawsoniana Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson I. 397.
denudata Desrousseaux in Lamk. Encycl. Meth. Bot. III. 675 (1791)
var. purpurascens Maxim. in Bull. Ac. Sc. Petr. 419 (1872) Reh. et W.

Michelia Bodinieri Hm. et Gagnep.

PL. 50.

Magnolia globosa Hook. et Thoms. in Fl. Ind. I. 77 (1885.)

var. emarginata Finet et Gagn. in Mem. Soc. bot. Fr. 91 (1905.)

var. hypoleuca Sieb et Zucc in Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat I. 79 (1846.)

var. sinensis Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson I. 393.

Nicholsiana Rehder et Wilson Ibid. 394

obovata Thunb. in Trans Linn. Soc. II. 336.

officinalis Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson I. 391.

parviflora S. et Z. in Abh. phys. math. bayer. Ak. Münch 2. 1. 87 (1843.)

Sargentiana Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson I. 398.

var. robusta Rehder et Wils. Ibid. 399.

Wilsoni, Fin. et Gagn. in Mem. Soc. bot. Fr. 39 (1905) Rehd. et Wils.

Michelia Rehderi Lévl (M. sp. in Pl. Wils. I. 409

sinensis Hemsl. et Wils. in Kew Bull. 129 (1906.)

Wilsoni Finet et Gagnep. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 45 (1905.)

Schizandra chinensis et var. rubriflora Franch = S. rubriflora

elongata Hook. et Thomps. in Fl. Brit. Ind. I. 44.

glaucescens Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 323 (1900)

grandiflora Fin. et Gagnep. = S. rubriflora

Henryi Clarke in Gard. Chron. 162 fig. 55 (1905.)

(S. hypoglauca Lévl.)

propinqua Hook. et Th. in Hook. Fl. Brit Ind. I. 45 (1872)

var. sinensis Oliver (linearis) in Hook. Ic. pl. 1715 (1887.)

rubriflora Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson I. 412.

sphenanthera Rehder et Wilson Ibid. 414.

var. lancifolia Rehd. et Wils. Ibid. 415.

var. pubinervis Rehder et Wilson Ibid.

Tetracentron chinensis Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1892 (1889.)

Malvaceæ

Althaea rosea (L.) Cav. in Dios. II. 91 pl. 29.

Hibiscus esculentus L. Sp. Pl. 696

Manihot L. Sp. Pl. 696

mutabilis L. Sp. Pl. 694

syriacus L. Sp. Pl. 695

Malva silvestris L. Sp. Pl. 689

verticillata L. Sp. Pl. 689

var. pulchella (Bernh in Sel. sem. hort. Erf. p. a. nº8/1892/Leil.

Urena lobata L. Sp. Pl. 692.

Melastomaceæ

Blastus pauciflorus Guillaumin in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 90 (1913.)

Fordiophyton Cavaleriei (Lévl) Guillaumin Ibid. 275.

Fabri Stapf. in Ann. Bot. 914 (1892)

tuberculatum Guillaumin in Notul. Syst. Paris 326 (1913.)

Melastoma normale Don. in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 220 (1825)

repens Desrousseaux in Lamk. Encycl. IV. 54.

Osbeckia chinensis L. Sp. Pl. 345

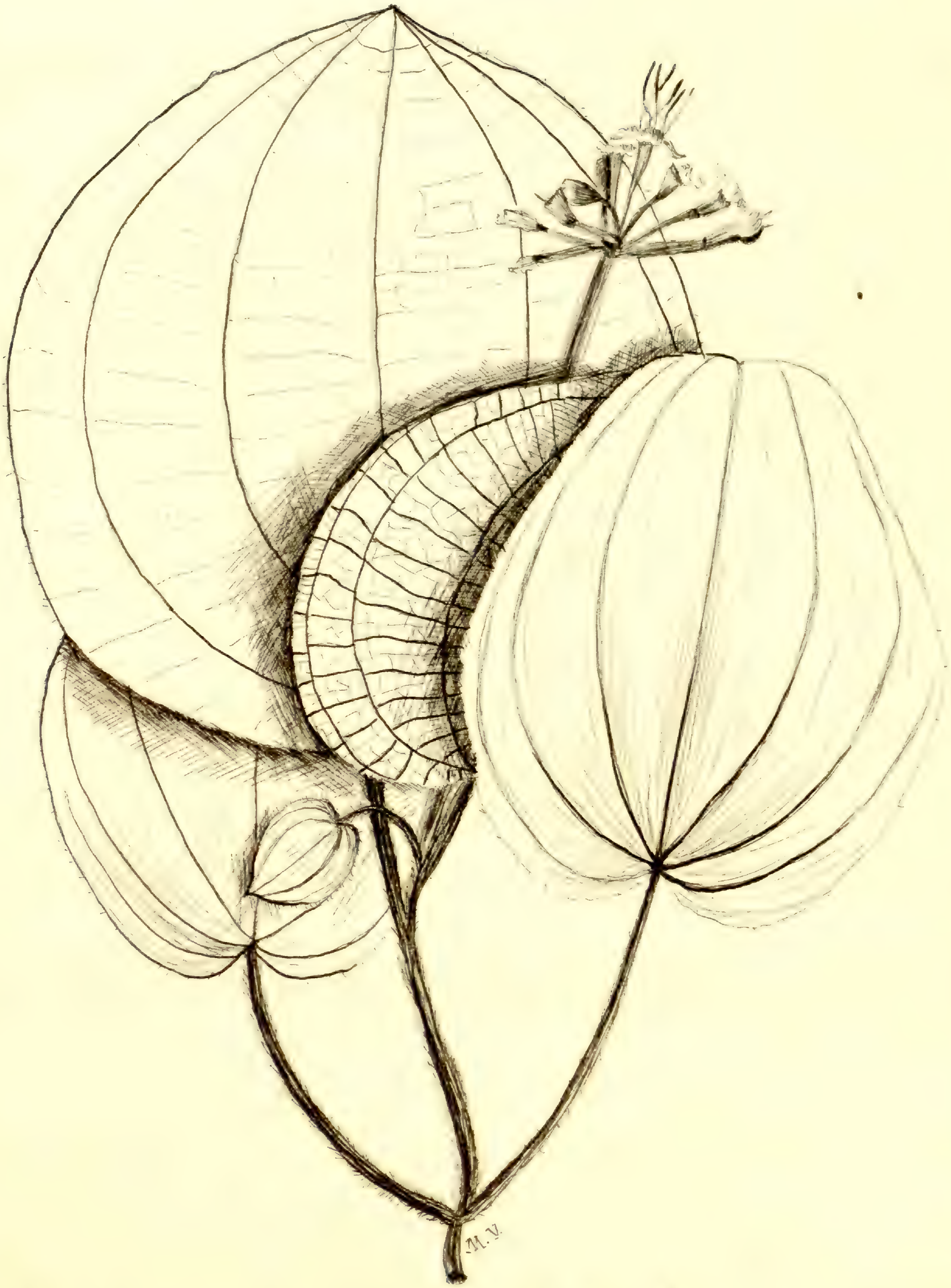
crinita Clarke ap. Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. II. 317 (1879.)

Pl. 51.

Hibiscus bellicosus Lévl.

PL. 52

Ardiopbyton Cavalerici Guill.



Pl. 53

Phyllagathis Cavaleriei Guill.

var. yunnanensis Cogniaux

Phyllagathis Cavaleriei (Lèvl.) Guillaumin in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 273 (1913.)

var. Wilsoniana Guillaumin Ibid.

Plagiopetalum quadrangulum Rehder in Pl. Wilson III. 9. 459.

Sarcopyramis nepalensis Wall. in Tent. Fl. Nep. pl. 23.

Méliacées

Cedrela sinensis A. l. de Jussieu in Mém. Mus. Nat. Hist. Paris 255. 294 (1830.)

Cipadessa baccifera Miq. in Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat. 6 (1868.)

var. sinensis Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson II. 159.

Melia Azedarach L. Sp. Pl. 384

Munronia sinica Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 425 (1900.)

Ménispermacées

Coculus trilobus DC. in Syst. I. 522 (1818.)

Cyclea racemosa Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1938 (1890.)

sutchuenensis (Miq. in Prol. 198 (1865.) Gagnepain

Menispermum diversifolium = Sinomenium acutum

Pericampylus incanus Miers in Ann. Nat. Hist. sér. 2. VII. 40.

Sinomenium acutum (Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 193 (1794.) Rehder et Wilson

Stephania berbacea Gagnep. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 40 (1908.)

Japonica Miers in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 14 (1866.)

Tinospora sagittata Gagnep. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 45 (1908.)

Myrsinacées

Ardisia brevicaulis Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 519 (1900.)
caudata Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 63.
crispa DC. in Trans. Linn. Soc. 124 (1897.)
faberi Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 64 (1889.)
Henryi Hemsl. Ibid. 65.
japonica Bl. in Bijdr. 690 (1826.)
Embelia pauciflora Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 517 (1900.)
Maesa castaneifolia Mez in Monogr. (1902.)
depauperata Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 519 (1900.)
Wilsoni Rehder in Pl. Wilson II 384.
Myrsine africana L. Sp. Pl. 196.
semiserrata Wall. in Roxb. Fl. Ind. 293 (1824.)

Naiadacées

Potamogeton Tepperi Arth. Bern. in Journ. Bot. 178 (1887.)
Triglochin palustre L. Sp. Pl. 338
Il est visible qu'on a négligé les plantes des eaux.

Nyctaginacées.

Mirabilis Jalapa L. Sp. Pl. 177.

Nymphéaceæ

Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn in Fruct. I. 73 / Nelumbium speciosum Willd.)

Olacaceæ

Schoepfia intermedia Lévl / Sch. sp. Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 906 (1900)
Jasminoidea Sieb et Zucc. in Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. IV. 11 (1846.)

Oléaceæ

Chionanthus retusus Lindl. et Paxton in Paxt. Fl. Gard. III. 85 fig. 273 (1833)
Fraxinus chinensis Roxb. in Fl. Ind. I. 150
var. rhynchophylla Hemsl. in Journ. Linn. Soc. 86 (1889.)
Griffithi Clarke in Hook. Fl. Brit. Ind. III. 605 (1882.)
inopinata Lingelsheim in Pl. Wilson II. 262.
Paxiana Lingelsheim in Bot. Jahrb. 213 (1907.)
platypoda Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1929 (1890.)
retusa Champion in Hook. Journ. Bot. 330 (1852.)
var. Henryana Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1930 (1890.)
Sargentiana Lingelsheim in Pl. Wilson II. 261.
Jasminum Beesianum Forrest et Diels. in Pl. Forrest. Edinb. 253 (1912.)
diocolor Franch. in Pl. David. II. 97 (1888.)
floridum Bge in Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 42 (1833.)
var. spinosum Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 534 (1900.)

Jasminum humile L. Sp. Pl. 7.

lanceolarium Roxb. in Fl. Ind. I. 97 (1820)

var. puberulum Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 78.

officinale L. Sp. Pl. 7.

sinense Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 80 (1889.)

urophyllum Hemsl. Ibid. 81.

var. Wilsoni Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 613.

Ligustrum Delavayanum Hariot in Journ. de Bot. 172 (1900.)

gracile Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 602.

Henryi Hemsley in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 90.

lucidum Ait. in Hort. Kew I. 19 (1810.)

mellosum Done in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris II. 2e sèr. 21.

myrianthum Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 533 (1900)

pedunculare Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 609.

Quihoui Carrière in Rev. Hort. 377 (1869.)

robustum Blume in Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. I. 313.

sinense Loureiro in Fl. Cochinch. 19 (1790.)

var. nitidum Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 606

var. Stauntoni (DC. in Prodr. VIII 294 (1844) Rehder

strongylophyllum Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 93.

tibeticum Done in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris II. 21 (1879.)

Osmanthus armatus Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 532 (1900.)

fragrans Lour. in Fl. Cochinch. 28 (1790.)

serrulatus Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 610

Syringa Emodi Wall. in Cat. 2891.

Pl. 54

Aspidopteryx Esquirolii Lévl.

Syringa Komarovi Schneider in Fedde Répert. 82/1910.)

var. Sargentiana Schneider in Pl. Wilson III. 493.

pinnatifolia Hemsl. in Gard. Chron. 68 /1906.)

Potaninii Schneider in Fedde Répert. 80 /1910.)

Rehderiana Schneider in Pl. Wilson I. 299.

Sargentiana Schneider Ibid. 298.

tetanoloba Schneid. Ibid. 299

tomentella Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 103/1891.)

Wilsoni Schneider in Pl. Wilson I. 300.

Umbelliferae

Angelica decursiva /Miq.) Franch. et Sav. in Enum. Pl. Jap. I. 187.

Dielsi de Boissieu in Bull. Herb. Boiss. 2e sér II. 850/1903.)

dissoluta Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 499 /1900.)

Fargesii de Bois. in Bull. Herb. Boiss. 2e sér. II. 850/1903.)

involucellata Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 501/1900.)

laciniloliolata Diels. Ibid.

megaphylla Diels. Ibid. 500

polymorpha Maxim. in Mél. Biol. IX. 257.

pseudo-selinum de Boissieu in Bull. Herb. Boiss. 2e sér. II. 848/1903.)

setchuenensis Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 500/1900.)

sinensis Oliver in Hook. Icon. 1999

valida Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 501 /1900.)

Anthriscus nemorosa Spreng. in Umb. Prodr. 27.

Anthriscus silvestris Hoffm. in Umb. 40

Bupleurum Candollei Wall in Cat. 552.

commelinoideum de Bois. in Bull. Herb. Bois. 2e sèr. II. 805 (1902.)

var. elatiosimum de Boissieu in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr 422 (1891.)

falcatum L. Sp. Pl. 237

var. longipedunculatum de Bois. in Bull Herb. Bois. 2e sér. II. 804 (1902.)

gracilipes Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 493 (1900.)

longeradiatum Turcz. ex Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 493 (1900.)

longicaule Wall. ex Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 493 (1900.)

var. Franchetii de Boissieu in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr 425 (1891.)

var. strictum Clarke in Fl. Brit. Ind. II 677.

microcephalum Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 494 (1900.)

petiolulatum Franch. in Bull. Soc. Phil. Paris 117 (1894.)

tenue Don ex Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 493 (1900.)

Carum anthriscoideum de Bois. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 426 (1891.)

buriaticum Turcz. in Fl. Baik. Dah. I. 472.

Carvi L. Sp. Pl. 263

yunnanense Franch. in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris 128 (1894.)

Centella asiatica Urban ex de Boissieu in Bull. Herb. Bois. 902 (1902.)

Cnidium Monnieri Cuss. in Mem. Soc. Méd. Paris 1782.

Coriandrum sativum L. Sp. Pl. 256

Cryptotaenia canadensis DC. in Prodr. IV. 119.

var. dissecta Yabe in Rev. Umb. Jap. 39 (1902.)

Japonica Hausskn. = C. canadensis

Cryptotaeniopsis asplenioidea de Bois. in Bull. H. Bois. 2e sér. II 807 (1902.)

Cryptotaeniopsis botrychioidea Dunn in Journ. Linn. Soc. 35 (1904.

filicina de Bois. in Bull. Herb. Bois. 806 (1902.)

Tanakae (Franch. et Sav. in Enum. Pl. Jap. II. 371) de Boiss. et.

Daucus carota L. Sp. Pl. 242

Diekinsia hydrocotyloidea Franch. in Pl. David. II. 62 pl. VIII (1888)

Heracleum acuminatum Franch. in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris 1894.

candicans Wall. ex Franch. Ibid. 144

Fargesi de Boissieu in Bull. Herb. Bois. 853 (1903.)

Hemsleyanum Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 503 (1900.)

lanatum = barbatum Ledeb. in Fl. Ross. II. 322.

millefolium Diels. in Fedde Repert. 65 (1906.)

Souliei de Boissieu in Bull. Herb. Bois. 852 (1903.)

vicinum de Boissieu Ibid. 853.

Hydrocotyle javanica Thunb. in Dios. II 415 pl. III.

Ligusticum brachylobum Franch. in Bull. Soc. philom. Paris 135 (1894)

var. Souliei (Œnanthe Souliei Franch) Levl.

daucoideum Franch. in Bull. Soc. phil. Paris 135 (1894.)

Franchetii de Bois. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 432 (1906.)

Henryi Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 495 (1900.)

pseudo-angelica de Bois. in Bull. H. Bois. 2e sér. III. 845 (1903.)

pteridophyllum Franch. in Bull. Soc. phil. Paris 1894.

sinense Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1958.

tenuifolium (Wall.) Franch. in Bull. Soc. philom. Paris 136 (1894.)

tenuioectum de Bois. in Bull. Herb. Bois. 2e sér. III. 843 (1903.)

Melanoxiadium pimpinelloideum de Boissieu Ibid. 804 (1902.)

Nothosmyrnium japonicum Miq. in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. III. 58

Notopterygium Franchetii de Boiss. in Bull. H. Boiss. 2e sèr. III. 839 (1903.)

Œnanthe Dielsi de Boissieu in Bull. A. I. G. B. 184 (1906.)

Rosthorni Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 498 (1900.)

stolonifera (Wall) DC. in Prodr. IV. 138

Thomsoni Clarke in Hook. Fl. Brit. Ind. II. 697

Osmorhiza japonica Sieb et zucc. in Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 231.

longistylis DC. in Prodr. IV. 232.

Peucedanum Giraldii Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 502 (1900.)

medicum Dunn in Journ. Linn. Soc. 496 (1903.)

praeruptorum Dunn. Ibid. 497.

reptans Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 502 (1900.)

terebinthaceum Fisch. in Turcz. Fl. Baic. Dah. I. 502.

torilifolium de Boissieu in Bull. Herb. Boiss. 2e sèr. III. 852 (1903.)

Pimpinella arguta Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 496 (1900.)

calycina Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Petr. 182 (1874.)

diversifolia DC. in Prodr. IV. 122.

Fargesi de Boissieu in Bull. Herb. Boiss. 809 (1902.)

filicina (Franch. in Bull. Soc. Phil. Paris VI. 121) Diels.

heterosciadioidea de Boissieu in Bull. Herb. Boiss. 809 (1902.)

Henryi Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 495 (1900.)

koloensis (Franch. in Bull. Soc. phil. Paris 1894) de Boissieu.

purpurea (Franch. Ibid. 127) de Boissieu

rhomboidea Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 496 (1900.)

Rosthorni Diels. Ibid. 495.

Pimpinella silaifolia de Bois. in Bull. Herb. Bois. 809 (1902)

Souliei de Boissieu Ibid. 810

sutchuenensis de Bois. Ibid. 808

taeniophylla de Boissieu in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 429 (1906.)

Tanakae (Franch et Sav. in Enum. Pl. Jap. II. 371) Diels.

trichomanifolia (Franch. in Bull. Mus. Paris I. 64) Diels.

triternata Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 496 (1900)

Pleurospermum Davidi Franch. in Pl. David. II. 65 (1888)

foetens Franch. in Bull. Soc. philom. Paris 140 (1894.)

Franchetianum Hemsl. in Journ. Linn. Soc. XXIX. 307.

Giraldii Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. XXIX.

Govanianum Benth. in Gen. Pl. I. 915.

mesideum Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 193 (1900)

pseudo-angelica (L.) = Ligusticum pseudo-angelica

Wilsoni de Boissieu in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 433 (1906)

var. foliosum de Boissieu Ibid.

Wightianum de Bois. in Bull. Herb. Bois. 847 (1903.)

Pternopetalum Davidi Franch. in Pl. David. II. 61 pl. VIII. (1888.)

Nous possédons cette belle espèce du Yun-Nan, pour lequel elle est nouvelle. Le R. P. E. E. Maire l'a recueillie au bord du torrent de Feu-Chou-Lin (Tchao Tong) 12.300 pieds, Juin 1912. Quoique notre échantillon diffère légèrement par les feuilles bractéales distinctement pétiolées, nous ne l'en distinguons pas.

Sanicula caerulescens Franch. in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris VI. 109.

europaea L. Sp. Pl. 235.

var. chinensis Bge in Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 32.

var. elata Ham. in Don. Prodr. Fl. Nep. 183.

bacquetioidea Franch. in Bull. Soc. Phil. Paris 110 (1894.)

lamelligera Hance in Journ. Bot. 11 (1878) et 11 (1879.)

orthacantha S. Moore in Journ. Bot. 227 (1875.)

var. brevispina de Bois. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 421 (1906.)

rugulosa Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 491 (1900.)

yunnanensis Franch. in Bull. Soc. philom. Paris VI. 108.

Selinum daucoideum Franch. in Bull. Soc. philom. Paris VI. 135.

Monnieri L. in Amoen Acad. IV. 269.

Oliverianum de Boissieu in Bull. Herb. Bois. 846 (1903.)

Seseli buchtormense Koch in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris XII. XIII.

(S. sibiricum Bureau et Franch: S. Giraldii Diels.

sibiricum Benth. in Gen. Pl. I. 901.

Torilis Anthriscus (L.) Gmel in Fl. Bad. I. 613.

Trachydium astrantioideum de Bois. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 422 (1906.)

daucoideum Franch. in Pl. David. II. 63 (1888.)

novemjugum Clarke in Hook. Fl. Brit. Ind. II. 672.

purpurascens Franch. in Bull. Soc. philom. Paris 116 (1894.)

Royleï Lindl. ap. Royle Ill. Bot. Himal. 232.

var. tongolense de Bois. in Bull. Herb. Bois. 802 (1902.)

Souliei de Boissieu in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 422 (1906.)

Vicatia tibetica de Boissieu Ibid. 429.

Onotheraceés

Circaea mollis Sieb et zucc in Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. I. 26 nº93.

Epilobium himalayense Hausskn. in Lévl. Iconogr. 108

hirsutum L. in Lévl Icon. 230-231.

laetum Wall. Ibid. 97.

nepalense Hausskn. Ibid. 120

Souliei Lévl. Ibid. 121.

spicatum Lamk. Ibid. 226

tanguticum Hausskn. Ibid. 64.

Orchidaceés

Arundina chinensis Blume in Bijdr. 402.

Bletia hyacinthina R. Br. in Ait. Hort. Kew ed. 2. V. 206.

Bulbophyllum tibeticum Rolfe in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 21 pl. 9 (1913.)

Calanthe buccinifera Rolfe in Journ. Linn. Soc. bot. 318 (1892.)

Davidi Franch. in Pl. David. II. 123 (1888)

ecarinata Rolfe in Journ. Linn. Soc. bot. 318 (1892.)

ensifolia Rolfe in Kew Bull. 197 (1896.)

fimbriata Franch. in Pl. David. II. 124 (1888.)

megalopha Franch. Ibid. 123.

Calanthe puberula Lindl. in Gen. et Sp. Orch. 252.
Cephalanthera erecta Lindl. Ibid. 412
falcata Lindl. Ibid.
Coelogyne bulbocodioidea Franch. in Pl. David. II. 122 (1888.)
Henryi Rolfe in Kew Bull. 195 (1896.)
mandarinorum Kzl. in Bot. Jahrb. 269 (1900.)
Cymbidium ensifolium Sw. in Nov. Act. Soc. Sc. Upsal. 77 (1799) C. xiphifolium Lindl.
Faberi Rolfe in Kew Bull. 198 (1896.)
Forresti Rolfe in Pl. Forrest. Edinb. (1913.)
longifolium Don. in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 36
Cynosorchis gracilis Bl. ex Kraenzl. in Gen. et Sp. I. 488.
Cypripedilum Wardi Rolfe in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 128 (1913.)
Cypripedium arietinum R. Br. in Ait. Hort. Kew ed. 2. V. 222.
Calceolus L. Sp. Pl. 951.
debile Rchb. in Xenia Orch. II. 223.
elegans Rchb. in Flora 561 (1886.)
Fargesi Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 267 (1894.)
fasciolatum Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 237 (1894.)
guttatum Sw. in Vet. Akad. Stockl. 251 (1809.)
Henryi Rolfe in Kew Bull. 211 (1892.)
himalaicum Rolfe in Journ. Linn. Soc. Bot. 319 (1892.)
japonicum Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 30
luteum Franch. in Pl. David. II. 126 (1888.)
macranthum Sw. in Vet. Akad. Stockh. 231 (1800.)
micranthum Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 265 (1894.)

Cypripedium tibeticum King. ex Rolfe in Journ. Linn. Soc. Bot. 320 (1892.)
Dendrobium aurantiacum Rchb. in Gard. Chron. II. 98 (1887.)
nobile Lindl. in Gen. et Sp. Orch. 79.
Epipactis gigantea Dougl. in Hook. Fl. Bor. Amer. II. pl. 202.
Helleborine Crantz ex Bot. Jahrb. 268 (1900.)
var. rubiginosa Crantz Ibid.
var. viridans Crantz. Ibid.
macrostachys Lindl. ap. Wall. in Cat. 7406.
Royleana = E. gigantea
Galeola Faberi Royle in Kew Bull. 200 (1896.)
Gastrodia elata Bl. in Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. II. 174.
Habenaria aculifera Lindl. in Gen. et Sp. Orch. 325.
camptoceras Rolfe in Journ. Linn. Soc. Bot. 319 (1892.)
Davidi Franch. in Pl. David. II. 124 (1888) = var. dupectinata
Fargesi Finet in Rev. gen. Bot. 528 (1901.)
glaucifolia Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 152 (1891.)
intermedia Don. in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 24
omeienois Rolfe in Kew Bull. 203 (1896.)
pectinata Don.: Hook.: = H. ensifolia Lindl. in Gen. et Sp. Orch. 321.
sagittifera Rchb. f. in Bot. Zeitung 334 (1845.)
stenantha Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. VI. 153.
var. auriculata Finet in Rev. gen. Bot. 333 (1901.)
Susannae R. Br. in Prodr. 312.
Hemipilia Bulleyi Rolfe in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 27 pl. 12 (1913.)

Hemipilia cordifolia Lindl. in Gen. et Sp. Orch. 296.
var. cuneata Finet in Rev. gen. de Bot. 510 (1901.)
flabellata Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 152 (1891.)
Herminium anguotifolium Benth. et Hook. in Gen. Pl. III. 622.
monorchio R. Br. in Ait. Hort. Kew ed. II. V. 191.
Souliei Rolfe in Ind. Fl. sin. III. 51.
Liparis Fargesi Finet in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 340 (1908.)
fissipetala Finet. Ibid.
odorata Lindl: in Gen. et Sp. Orch. 26
pauciflora Rolfe in Kew Bull. 193 (1896.)
Listera grandiflora Rolfe Ibid. 200
Luisia teres Blume in Rumphia IV. 60 (note.)
Microstylis monophyllos Lindl. in Gen. et Sp. Orch. 19.
Nervilia tibetensis Rolfe in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 128 (1913.)
Odontochilus Elwesi C.B. Clarke ap. Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. VI. 100.
Orchis aristata Fisch. ex Lindl. in Gen. et Sp. Orch. 262.
Chusua Don. in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 23.
var. nana King et Prantling
conopsea L. Sp. Pl. 942.
cucullata L. Sp. Pl. 939.
Faberi (Rolfe in Kew Bull. 201 (1896) Levl.
Forrestii Rolfe in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 1913.
spatulata Rchb. ex Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. VI. 127.
viridis Crantz. in Stirp. Austr. ed. 2. 491.

Oreorchis Fargesi Finet in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 697 pl. XIII (1896.)
foliosa Lindl. in Journ. Linn. Soc. 27 (1859.)
Peristylus calocerus Finet in Rev. gen. Bot. 519 (1901.)
chloranthus Lindl. in Hook. Kew Journ. Bot. 37 (1855.)
monanthus Finet in Rev. gen. Bot. 523.
parceflorus (Finet Ibid. 525) Lévl.
tetralobus Finet Ibid. 524 (1901.)
Platanthera bifolia Rich. in Mém. Mus. Paris 57 (1818.)
chlorantha Custer ex Rchb. in Moesl. Handb. ed. 2. 1365.
Henryi Rolfe in Kew Bull. 202 (1896.)
herbiola Lindl. in Gen. et Sp. Orch. 287.
Japonica (Finet) Lindl. Ibid. 290
mandarinorum Rchbf. in Linnaea 226 (1852.)
manubriata Kraenzlin in Bot. Jahrb. 265 (1900.)
setchuenica Kraenzl. Ibid.
Platoglottis sp.
Pleione yunnanensis Rolfe in Orch. Rev. 292 (1903.)
Pogonia lanceolata Kraenzl. in Bot. Jahrb. 267 (1900)
pleionoidea Kraenzl. Ibid.
Satyrium nepalense Don. in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 26
setchuenicum Kraenzl. in Bot. Jahrb. 266 (1900)
Spiranthes australis Lindl. in Bot. Reg. X pl. 823.

Orobanchaceæ.

Boschniackia himalaica Hook. et Thomp. in Hook. Fl. Brit. Ind. IV 327.
Orobanche ammophila C.A Mey in Ledeb. Fl. Alt. II. 454 et Icon. Fl. Ross. pl 389.
Xylanche himalaica Beck. ex Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 573 (1900.)

Papaveraceae

Chelidonium majus L. Sp. Pl. 241.
sutchuenense Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 293 (1894)
Corydallis acuminata Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 285 (1894)
anthriscifolia Franch. in Pl. David. II. 14 (1888.)
curviflora Maxim in Fl. Tang. Li fol. 20.
Davidi Franch. in Pl. David. II. 16 (1888.)
echinocarpa Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. XXXIII. 393.
elata Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 20 (1891.)
Fargesi Franch. Ibid. 290 (1894.)
flexuosa Franch. in Pl. David. II. 15 (1888.)
hamata Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 292 (1894.)
moupinensis Franch. in Pl. David. II. 16 (1888.)
mucronata Franch. Ibid. 15.
ophiocarpa Hook. et Thomy. in Hook. Fl. Brit. Ind. I. 122.
Pratti Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 284 (1894)
Souliei Franch. Ibid. 289.
stenantha Franch. in Pl. Delav. 49 (1889.)
ternulifolia Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 291 (1894.)

Corydallis thalictrifolia Ibid.

tomentella Franch. Ibid. 292.

tongolensis Franch. Ibid. 285

trisecta Franch. Ibid. 284

yunnanensis Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. 394 (1886)

var. megalantha Diels.

Meconopsis chelidoniifolia Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 19 (1891.)

Henryi Bureau et Franch. Ibid.

(M. Henriei Bur. et Franch; nom inconstitutionnel)

horridula Hook. et Thomps. in Ind. Fl. sin. 252.

lancifolia Franch. ex Prain in Journ. As. Soc. Bengal. LXIV. 911.

quintuplinervia Regel in Gartenfl. 291 pl. 980 (1876.)

speciosa Prain in Trans. Proc. Bot. Soc. Edinb. 258 (1907.)

Passifloracées

Passiflora cupiformis Mast. in Hook. Icon. pl. 1768 (1888.)

Phytolaccacées

Phytolacca acinosa Roxb. in Fl. Ind. II. 458.

Pipéracées

Gymnotheca chinensis Dene in Ann. Sc. Nat. 3e Sér. III. 100 pl. V

Houttuynia cordata Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 234 pl. 26

Peperomia reflexa A. Dietr. in Sp. Pl. I. 180

var. pusilla DC.

Piper auxantiacum Wall. : C. DC. in DC. Prodr. XVI. 1. 357.

Saururus loureiri Dcne in Ann. Sc. Nat. 3e sèr. III. 102.

(S. sinensis Baillon ; Neobiondia Sylvestri Pamp.)

Pittosporacées

Pittosporum daphniphylloideum Hayata in Journ. Coll. Sc. Tokyo I. 34/1914.)

glabratum Lindl. in Journ. Hort. Soc. Lond. I. 230/1846.)

var. neriifolium Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson III. 328.

heterophyllum Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. 415/1886.)

nilghirense Wight et Arn. ex Bot. Jahrb. 378/1900.)

saxicola Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson III. 329.

truncatum Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 378/1900.)

Plantaginacées

Plantago major L. Sp. Pl. 112.

Plombaginacées

Ceratostigma minus Stapf. ap. Prain in Journ. Bot. 7./1906.)

Willmottianum Stapf. in Bot. Mag. pl. 8591/1914.)

Polygalaceæ

Polygala arillata Ham. ap. Don in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 199 (1824.)
Maxiesi Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. Sin. I. 61 pl. II.
sibirica L. Sp. Pl. 702.
tenuifolia Willd. in Sp. Pl. III. 879.
tripbylla Ham. in Don. Prodr. 200
Watteesi Hance in Journ. Bot. 209 (1881.)

Polygonaceæ

Oxyria chinensis Hemsley in Journ. Linn. Soc. 317 (1892.)
Polygonum alatum Ham. ex Don in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 72.
alpinum All. in Fl. Pedem. II. 206 pl. 68
var. sinicum Dammer in Bot. Jahrb. 314 (1900.)
amplexicaule Don. in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 70.
Auberti L. Henry in Rev. Hort. 82 fig. 23-24 (1907.)
barbatum L. Sp. Pl. 362.
Bistorta L. Sp. Pl. 360
var. confusum Meisn. in Wall. Pl. As. rar. III. 53.
calostachyum Diels. in Pl. Forrest. Edinb. 261 (1912.)
capitatum Ham. in Don. Prodr. Fl. Nep. 73.
chinense L. Sp. Pl. 363
confusum Meisn. Cf. Bistorta
cuspidatum Sieb et Zucc. in Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. no 791.

Polygonum cynanchoideum Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 338.

delicatulum Meisn. in DC. Prodr. 127 (1857.)

Englerianum Gross. in Bot. Jahrb. 244 (1913.)

Fagopyrum L. Sp. Pl. 364.

Forrestii Diels. in Pl. Forrest. Edinb. 259 (1912.)

glabrum Willd. in Sp. Pl. II. 447.

gracilipes Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 340

lanigerum R. Br. in Prodr. Fl. Nov. Holl. 419

lapathifolium L. Sp. Pl. 360

var. nodosum Pers. in Syn. Pl. I. 440.

leptopodon Diels. in Pl. Forrest. Edinb. 260 (1912.)

multiflorum Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 169

Myosurus Franch. in Pl. David. II. 111 (1888.)

orientale L. Sp. Pl. 362.

perfoliatum L. Sp. Pl. 521.

pergracile Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 344.

pinetorum Hemsl. Ibid. 345

plebeium R. Br. in Fl. Nov. Holl. 420

Posumbu Ham. in Don Prodr. Fl. Nep. 71.

radicans Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 347

runcinatum Ham. in Don. Prodr. Fl. Nep. 73.

var. polycephalum Franch. in Pl. David II. 212 (1888.)

var. sagittifolium Lévl et Vant in Bull. A. I. C. B. 242 (1902.

var. sinense Hemsl.

Polygonum sagittatum L. Sp. Pl. 363.

serrulatum Lag. in Nov. Gen. et Sp. 14.

sinuatum Royle ex Meisn. in DC. Prodr. XVI. 1. 130.

var. vestitum Franch. in Pl. David. II. 112 (1888)

suffultum Maxim. in Mél. Biol. IX. 616

var. rufescens Franch. in Pl. David. II. 112 (1888.)

tataricum L. Sp. Pl. 364

Thunbergi Sieb et Zucc in Fl. Jap. II. 84.

tinctorium Lour in Fl. Cochinch. 241.

utrophyllum Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 150 (1891.)

virginianum L. Sp. Pl. 361.

viviparum L. Sp. Pl. 360

Rheum officinale Baillon in Mem. Soc. Ft. Ay. Sc. Bordeaux 514 pl. 10 (1872.)

Rumex aquaticus L. Sp. Pl. 336

crispus L. Sp. Pl. 335.

hastatus Don. in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 74 (1825.)

nepalensis Spreng. in Syst II. 59.

Pontédériacées

Monochoria vaginalis Presl. in Relig. Haenk. I. 128.

Portulacacées.

Portulaca oleracea L. Sp. Pl. 445.

Primulaceés

Androsae Aizoon Duby in DC. Prodr. VIII. 50
auxata Petitmengin in Bull. Soc. Sc. Nancy
bioulea Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 103 (1891.)
chamaejasme Host in Synops. 95.
var. tibetica Knuth. in Feddes Repert. 66 (1906.)
coccinea (Franch.) in Journ. de Bot. 456 (1895.) Leil
cuscutiformis Franch. Ibid. 454
Henryi Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1973.
mirabilis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 453 (1895.)
Paxiana Knuth. in Bot. Jahrb. 84 (1905.)
rotundifolia Hardw in As. Rech. VI. 350
Saxifragaefolia Bge in Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 53.
sutchuenensis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 452 (1895.)
Tapete Maxim. in Mel. Biol. XII. 754.
Lysimachia barystachys Bge in Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 53.
candida Lindl. in Journ. Hort. Soc. Lond. I. 301.
capillipes Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. Sin. II. 48
Christinae Hance in Journ. Bot. 167 (1873) et 96 (1882)
var. pubescens Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 463 (1895.)
clethroidea Duby in DC. Prodr. VIII. 61.
congestiflora Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. Sin. 50
deltoidea Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 461 (1895)

Primula Mairei Lévl.

var. cinerascens Franch.

Lysimachia Fargesi Franch. Ibid. 463

grammica Hance in Ann. Sc. Nat. 225 (1863)

Henryi Hemsley in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 52

japonica Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 83.

Klattiana Hance in Journ. Bot. 236 (1878.)

Legendrei Bonati in Bull. Soc. bot. Genève 299 (1913.)

miltandra Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 458 (1895.)

moupinensis Franch. in Pl. David. II. 96 (1888.)

nemorum L. Sp. Pl. 146

omeiensis Hemsl. in Journ. Linn. Soc. XXIX. 314.

ophelioidea Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 52.

paridiformis Franch. in Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris 493 (1884.)

var. elliptica Franch.

var. stenophylla Franch.

platypetala Franch. in Pl. David. II. 97 (1888.)

pterantha Hemsley in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 56 pl. 2.

pumila Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 460 (1895.)

ramosa Wall. in Cat. 1490

var. grandiflora Franch.

rubiginosa Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 56

stenosepala Hemsl. Ibid. 57

sutchuenensis Bonati in Bull. Soc. bot. Genève 305 (1913.)

trichopoda Franch. in Journ. de Bot. IX. 464.

Wilsoni Hemsley et Wilson in Kew Bull. 101 (1906.)

Omphalogramme Souliei Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 180/1898.)
Primula alsophila Balfour et Farrer in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 4/1915.)
argutidens Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 451/1895.)
bella Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. XXXII .268
biserrata Forrest in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 230/1908.)
brevifolia Forrest Ibid. 229
breviscapa Franch. in Bull. Mus. Paris I. 65.
bullata Franch. ap. Pax in Bot. Jahrb. X. 176
chartacea Franch. in Bull. Mus. Paris I. 65.
cinerascens Franch. in Journ. de Bot. IX. 449.
Cockburniana Hemsl. in Journ. Linn. Soc. 313/1892.)
congestifolia Forrest in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 226 pl. 28/1908.)
Davidi Franch. in Pl. David. II. 94 pl. XIV /1888.)
diantha Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 97 pl. II. /1891.)
dryadifolia Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. XXXII .270.
Dubernardiana Forrest in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 221 pl. 33/1908.)
Faberi Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1789.
Fargesi Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 452/1895.)
Franchetii Pax. in Monogr. 108
gracilenta Dunn in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 64.
Hemsleyi Petitmengin in Bull. Soc. Sc. Nancy
Henryi Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 97 pl. II. /1891.)
heucherifolia Franch. in Pl. David. II. 93 /1888.)
incisa Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. XXXIII. 69.
Kialensis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 451/1895.)

Primula Legendrei Bonati in Bull. Soc. bot. Genève 297 (1913.)
leptopoda Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 97 (1891.)
Lhosaensis Balfour et Sm. in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 26 (1915.)
moupinensis Franch. in Pl. David. II. 95 (1888.)
muscarioidea Hemsl. in Bot. Mag. pl. 8168
neurocalyx Franch. in Journ. de Bot. IX. 449.
nivalis Pall. in Itin III. 320
var. melanantha Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 449 (1895.)
nutantiflora Hemsl. in Journ. Linn. Soc. XXIX. 313.
oconica Hance in Journ. Bot. 234 (1880): 154 (1882.)
var. hispida Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 66. (1886.)
orbicularis Hemsl. in Gard. Chron. 1906
oreodoxa Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 230 (1880.)
ovalifolia Franch. in Pl. David. II. 95 (1888.)
petiolaris Wall. in Roxb. Fl. Ind. II. 22
var. odontocalyx Franch. in Journ. de Bot 449 (1895.)
polymeura Franch. Ibid. 448
prionotes Balfour et Watt. in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 35 (1915.)
pycnoloba Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 99 (1891.)
racemosa Bonati in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 464 (1909.)
Rostborni Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 520 (1900.)
septemloba Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. XXXII. 265.
sexatifolia Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. XXXII. 267
Sertulum Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 451 (1895.)
sikkimensis Hook. in Bot. Mag. pl. 4597.

Primula Souliei Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 450/1895.)

tongolensis Franch. Ibid. 453.

vittata Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 96/1891.)

Waddelii Balfour et Sm. in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 36/1915.)

Waltoni Watt. Ibid. 57.

Wardi Balfour Ibid. 58

Watsoni Dunn in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 63 avec pl.

Punicacées

Punica Granatum L. Sp. Pl. 472.

Renonculacées

Aconitum Anthora L. Sp. Pl. 532

cannabifolium (Franch.) Finet et Gagnepain in Contrib. Fl. As. Or. 200.

diosectum Don in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 197.

divaricatum Finet et Gagnep. in Contrib. Fl. As. Or. 208.

Franchetii Finet et Gagnep. Ibid. 207

gibbiferum Rchb. in Ill. Acon. pl. 19

gymnandrum Maxim. in Mél. Biol. IX. 711.

Kusnezoffii Rchb. in Monogr. Acon. pl. 21

var. Bodinieri / Levl in Bull. A.I.G.B. 45/1902) Finet et Gagnepain.

Aconitum Lycoctonum L. Sp. Pl. 532.

var. ranunculoideum Turcz. in Bull. Soc. bot Nat. Mosc. 18/1842/ Fel G.

millefolium . Forme probable du suivant.

multifidum Royle in Illustr. Himal. 54/1839)

Napellus L. Sp. Pl. 532.

var. polyanthum Finet et Gagnep. in Contr. Fl. As. Or. 210

var. refractum Finet et Gagnep. Ibid.

var. sessiliflorum Finet et Gagnepain Ibid.

palmatum Don. in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 196

racemulosum Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 276 /1894.)

rotundifolium Kar et Kiril. in Enum. Song. nº 46

var. tanguticum Maxim. in Fl. Tangut. 26

scaposum Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 277 /1894.)

Souliei Finet et Gagneps. in Contrib. Fl. As. Or. 212.

tatsienense Finet et Gagnep. Ibid. 207

vaginatum Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 328 /1900.)

venatorium Diels. in Fl. Forrest. 269/1912.)

volubile Pall. in Hort. Demid. 21/1781.)

var. latisectum Regel in Radde Reise Sud. Ostsib. I. 92.

Wilsoni ?

Actaea spicata L. Sp. Pl. 504

Adonis brevistyla Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 372/1886)

Davidi = suivant

sutchuenensis Franch. in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris VI. 89.

Adonis vernalis L. Sp. Pl. 547

var. amurensis (Regel in Bull. Soc. Nat. Mosc. II. 35 pl. 2 /1861) Fin. et Gagn.

Anemone baikalensis Turcz. in Ledeb. Fl. Ross. I. 17.

race flaccida Schm. in Reise Amur. Sackhal 109.

barbulata Turcz. in Bull. Soc. Nat. Mosc. 149 (1837.)

batangensis Finet in Journ. de Bot. 91 (1908.)

coelestina Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. XXXII. 4.

Davidi Cf. A. stolonifera

erythrophylla Finet et Gagnep. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 125 (1906.)

exigua Maxim. in Fl. Tangut. 9. pl. 2.

gelida Maxim. in Act. Hort. Petr. XI. 21.

Hepatica L. Sp. Pl. 538

var. Henryi Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1570

var. transilvanica Fin. et Gagn. in Contr. Fl. As. Or. 78.

japonica Sieb et Zucc in Fl. Jap. I. 15 pl. V.

var. tomentosa Maxim.

millefolium Hemsl. et Wilson in Kew Bull. 149 (1906.)

narcissiflora L. Sp. Pl. ed. 2. 763.

var. demissa (Hook. et Thoms. in Fl. Ind. 12) Finet et Gagnep.

var. polyanthos (Don. in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 194) Finet et Gagnep.

obtusiloba Don. in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 194

Pratti Huth. ex Ulbr. in Bot. Jahrb. XXX. VI. 4.

Pulsatilla L. Sp. Pl. 539.

rivularis Ham. ap. DC. in Syst. I. 211.

Pl. 60

Anemone Geum Leiv.

Anemone rupicola Cambess. in Jacquem. Voya. IV. 5 pl. 2.

stolonifera Maxim. in Pl. Nov. Jap. Moench. 604

var. Davidi (Franch. in Pl. David. II. 3) Finet et Gagnep.

trullifolia Hook. et Thoms. in Fl. Ind. 22.

var. Souliei Finet et Gagnep. in Contrib. Fl. As. Or. 74

vitifolia Ham. in DC. Syst. I. 214.

var. japonica (Sieb et zucc in Fl. Jap. 15 pl. 5) Fin et Gagn.

var. tomentosa Maxim. in Fl. tangut. 7 (1889)

Wilsoni Hemsl. in Kew Bull. 149 (1906)

Aquilegia ecalcarata Maxim. in Fl. Tangut. 20 (1889)

vulgaris L. Sp. Pl. 533.

Calathodes palmata Hook. et Thoms. in Fl. Ind. 41.

Calliantbemum cashmirianum Cambess. in Jacquem. Voy. Bot. IV. 3 pl. 3.

rutaefolium C.A. Mey in Ledeb. Fl. Alt. I. 336.

Caltha palustris L. Sp. Pl. 784.

var. scaposa Maxim.

Cimicifuga calthaefolia Maxim ap. Oliver in Hook. Ic. Pl. 1746.

daburica Huth. in Bot. Jahrb. 316 (1892)

foetida L. in Syst. Nat. ed. XII. 659

japonica Spreng. in Syst. Veget. II. 628 (1825)

simplex Wormsk. ex Bot. Jahrb. 326 (1900)

Clematis apiifolia DC. in Syst. I. 149

Armandi Franch. in Pl. David. II. 2 (1888)

brevicaudata DC. in Syst. I. 138 (1818)

Buchananiana DC. = Cl. nutans var. thyrsoidea

Clematis chinensis Retz. in Observat. II. 18 no 53 pl. 2 (1781.)
chrysocoma Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. 362 (1886.)
dasyandra Maxim. in Act. Hort. Petr. 7 (1890.)
var. polyantha Finet et Gagnep. in Contr. Fl. As. Or. 23
Delavayi Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. 366 (1886.)
var. spinescens Balfour in Pl. Forrest. Edinb. 262 (1912.)
Faberi Hemsl. in Kew Bull. 418 (1906.)
Fargesi Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 273 (1894.)
var. Souliei Finet et Gagnep. in Contr. Fl. As. Or. I. 8 (1903.)
fasciculiflora Franch. in Pl. Delav. 5 (1889.)
fruticosa Turcz. in Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou V. 180 (1832.)
glauca Willd. in Berl. Baumg. 65 pl. 4. fig. 1 (1796.)
var. akebioidea Maxim. in Act. Hort. Petr. 6 (1890) Rehd. et Wils.
Gouriana Roxb. in DC. Syst. 1. 138 (1818.)
gracilifolia Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson I. 331.
grata Wall. in Pl. As. rar. I. 83 pl. 98 (1830.)
var. grandidentata Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson I. 338.
var. lobulata Rehder et Wilson Ibid. 337.
hastata Fin. et Gagnep. in Contrib. Fl. As. Or. 12 pl. 16 (1905)
Henryi Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1819.
heterophylla = quinquefoliata
lancifolia Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 18 (1891.)
var. subsericea Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson I. 341.
var. tenuisepala Maxim. in Act. Hort. Petr. 9 (1880.)

Clematis lasiandra Maxim. in Mel. Biol. 586 (1876.)

Meyeniana Walp. in Nov. Act. Nat. Cur. XIX. Suppl. I. 297.

montana Buch. Ham in Dc. Syst. I. 164 (1818.)

var. batangensis Finet in Journ. de Bot. 45 (1908.)

var. grandiflora Hook. in Bot. Mag. pl. 4061 (1844.)

var. rubens Wilson in Flora et Sylva III. 252 fig. (1905.)

var. Wilsoni Sprague in Bot. Mag. pl. 8365 (1910.)

nutans Royle in Ill. Bot. Him. 51 (1839.)

var. thyrsoidea Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson I. 321.

obscura Maxim. in Act. Hort. Petr. 6 (1890.)

orientalis L. = glauca

otophora Franch. in Contr. Fl. As. Or. 33 (1905.)

pariloba Gardn et Champ. in Journ. Bot. I. 241 (1841.)

var. gampiniana Léveil et Vant.

var. glabrescens

Pavoliniana Pampanini Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. 270 (1910.)

pogonandra Maxim. in Act. Hort. Petr. 8 (1890.)

var. pilosula Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson I. 320.

Potanini Maxim in Act. Hort. Petr. 8 (1890.)

Pratti Hemsley in Kew Bull. 82 (1892.)

pseudo. pogonandra Fin. et Gagn. in Contr. Fl. As. Or. 35 pl. 17 (1905.)

pterantha Dunn in Hook. Icon. pl. 2719 (1901.)

var. grossedentata Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson I. 322.

quinquefoliolata Hutchinson in Gard. Chron. 3 (1907.)

Clematis Rehderiana Craib. in Kew Bull. 150 (1914.)

repens Finet et Gagnepain in Contr. Fl. As. Or. 33 pl. 16 (1905.)

Spooneri Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson I. 334

tangutica Korshinsky in Bull. Acad. Sc. Petr. 399 (1898)

var. obtusiuscula Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson I. 343.

trullifera Finet et Gagnep. in Contr. Fl. As. Or. 32 (1905.)

uncinata Champ. in Hook. Journ. Bot. 255 (1851.)

uropbylla Franch. in Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris 433 (1884.)

Williamsi Gray in Pl. Jap. 306

yunnanensis Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 361 (1886.)

Coptis chinensis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 231 (1897.)

Teeta Wall. in Trans. Med. Phys. Soc. Calcutta VIII. 347.

Delphinium anthriscifolium Hance in Journ. Bot. 207 (1868.)

var. Calleyi (Franch. in Bull. Soc. Linn. Par. I. 329 / Finet Gagn.)

balangense Finet et Gagnep. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. LI 478.

Bonvalotii Franch. in Bull. Soc. philom. Paris 9 (1893.)

chrysotrichum Finet et Gagnep. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. LI. 488

coelestinum Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 276 (1894.)

coeruleum (Cambess) Jacquemont in Voy. Bot. 7 pl. VI.

var. macranthum Finet in Journ. de Bot. 98 (1908.)

Davidi Franch. in Bull. Soc. philom. Paris (1893.)

Delavayi Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 139 (1886.)

exiguum Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 327 (1900.)

Fargesi Franch. in Bull. Soc. philom. Paris 15-8 (1893.)

Delphinium fatoienense Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 328 /1900.)

grandiflorum L. Sp. Pl. 531.

hirticaule Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 275 /1894.)

longipes Franch. in Pl. David. II. 9. /1888.)

micropetalum Finet et Gagnep. in Contrib. Fl. As. Or. 176.

mosymense Franch. in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris n°13 /1893.)

orthocentrum Franch. Ibid. 178 /1898.)

pachycentrum Hemsley in Journ. Linn. Soc. XXIX 301.

pycnocentrum Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. 379 /1886.)

sertiferum Franch. in Bull. Soc. Philom. n°13 /1893.)

Souliei Franch.

sutchuenense Franch. Ibid.

tanguticum Huth. in Bull. Herb. Boiss. 331 /1893.)

tatsienense Franch. in Bull. Soc. philom. n°13 /1893.)

tibeticum Finet et Gagnep. in Contrib. Fl. As. Or. 186

tongolense Franch. in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris n°13 /1893.)

trichophorum Franch. Ibid.

var tibeticum Lévl. Calcar. sepalis brevius

vitifolium Finet et Gagnep. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 126 /1906.)

yunnanense Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 173 /1893.)

Eranthis albiflora Franch. in Pl. David. II. 9 /1888.)

Glaucidium pinnatum Finet et Gagnep. in Contrib. Fl. As. Or. 195.

Helleborus tibetanus Franch. in Pl. David. II. 8 /1888.)

viridis L. Sp. Pl. 784

Isopyrum adiantifolium Hook. et Thoms. in Fl. Ind. I. 42.

Isopyrum adoxoideum DC. in Syst. I. 924.
auriculatum Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Ft. 376 (1886.)
Delavayi Franch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Ft. XXXIII. 376.
Fargesi Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 194 (1897.)
grandiflorum Fisch. in DC. Prodr. I. 48.
Henryi Oliver in Hook. Icon. Pl. 1745 (1888.)
peltatum Franch. in Pl. David. II. 8 et in Journ de Bot. 189 (1897.)
sutchuenense Franch. in Journ. de Bot 274 (1894) et 219 (1897.)
vaginatum = Souliea vaginata
Paeonia albiflora Pall. in Fl. Ross. II. 90 tbl. 84
anomala L. in Mantis II. 247
Delavayi Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Ft. 382 (1886.)
var. angustiloba Rehd. et Wilo. in Pl. Wilo. I. 318.
var. lutea (Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Ft. 382/1886) Fin. et Gagn.
suffruticosa Andrew in Bot. Rep. VI. pl. 373 (1804.)
Wittmanniana Lindl. in Bot. Regist. pl. 9 (1846.)
Ranunculus acris L. Sp. Pl. 779
affinis R. Br. in Parry Voy. 1st App. 265
var. filiformis Fin. et Gagn. = var. tanguticus - var. ternatus Franch.
aquatilis L. Sp. Pl. 781.
cymbalaria Pranti. in Bot. Jahrb. 263 (1888.)
Delavayi Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Ft 374 (1886.)
dissectus Marshall-Bieb. in Taur. Cauc. II. 80
flaccidus Hook. et Th. in Fl. Ind. 38
glacialis Bge in Fl. Alt. Suppl. 556 (1835)
Japonicus Langsdorf. in DC. Prodr. I. 38
pulchellus C. A. Mey ap. Ledeb. in Fl. Alt. II. 333.

Ranunculus repens L. Sp. Pl. 779
Sardous Crantz. in Stirp. Aust. fasc. 2. 84
var. monanthos Fin et Gagn. in Contr. Fl. As. Or. 103.
sceleratus L. Sp. Pl. 776.
Stenorhynchus Franch = R. affinis
ternatus Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 241.
Souliea vaginata Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 68 (1898.)
Thalictrum actaeaefolium S. et Z. in Abh. Akad. Mænch. 178 (1843.)
var. clematidifolium (Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 173 (1894.)
alpinum L. Sp. Pl. 79.
Atriplex Fin et Gagneps. in Contr. Fl. As. Or. 54.
baicalense Turez in Bull. Soc. Nat. Mosc. 85 (1838.)
Chelidonii DC. in Prodr. I. 14.
clavatum L. in Syst. 171.
cultratum Wall. in Pl. As. rar. II. 26
Delavayi Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. XXXIII 967.
dipterocarpum Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 368 (1886.)
var. mucronatum Franch.
elegans Wall. in Cat. 4728
Fargesi Franch. in Contr. Fl. As. Or. 49 (1905.)
foetidum L. Sp. Pl. 768
Fortunei Moore in Journ. Bot. VII. 190.
ichangense Lecoq. in Hook. Icon. Pl. 1765.
macrostigma Finet et Gagneps. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 125 (1906.)
microgynum Lecoyer in Hook. Icon. pl. 1766.
minus L. Sp. Pl. ed. 2. 769.

var. elatum Lecoyer in Monogr. 202

var. nanum Lecoyer

Thalictrum oligandrum Maxim. in Act. Hort. Petr. XI. 16

osmundifolium Lin. et Gagn. in Contr. Fl. As. Or 56 pl. 19 (1905.)

pallidum Franch. in Pl. David II. 5 (1888)

Przewalski Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Petr. 305 (1877.)

tibeticum Franch. in Pl. David. II. 4–5 (1888.)

tripeltatum Maxim. in Act. Hort. Petr. XI. 13.

uncinulatum Franch. in Pl. David. II. 5 (1888.)

Trollius patulus Salisb. in Trans. Linn. Soc. 303 (1807.)

Rhamnacées

Berchemia flavescens Brongniart. in Ann. Sc. Nat. 337 (1826.)

hypochrysa Schneider in Pl. Wilson II. 214

lineata DC. in Prodr. II. 23.

pycnantha Schneider in Pl. Wilson II. 215

racemosa Sieb et zucc in Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 39.

sinica Schneider in Pl. Wilson II. 215.

yunnanensis Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 256 (1886.)

var. trichoclada Schneider in Pl. Wilson II. 217.

Hovenia dulcis Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 101 (1784.)

Paliurus australis Gaertn = suivant

orientalis Hemsley in Kew Bull. 387 (1894.)

ramosissima Poir. ap. Lamk. in Encycl. Meth. Suppl. IV. 262 (1816.)

Pl. 56

Rhamnus Esquirolii Lévl.

Pl. 57.

Microbaumnia Franchetiana Lévl.

Rhamnella frangulaoidea (Maxim.) Weberb. in Natur. Pflanz. 206 (1895.)

Julianae Schneider in Pl. Wilson II. 223.

Wilsoni Schneider Ibid. 222

Rhamnus crenata Sieb et Zucc. in Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. I. 98 (1845.)

davurica Pall. in Fl. Ross. II. 24 pl. 61.

dumetorum Schneider in Pl. Wilson II. 237.

var. crenato serrata Rehder et Wilson Ibid. 238

Esquirolii Lévl. in Fedde Répert. 473 (1912.)

Hemsleyana Schn. in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berl. 76 (1908.)

heterophylla Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1759 (1888.)

hypochrysa Schneid. in Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berl. 76 (1908.)

iteinophylla Schneid. Ibid. 76.

leptophylla Schneider Ibid. 77.

Rosthorni Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 459 (1900.)

rugulosa Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. Sin. I. 129.

Sargentiana Schneider in Pl. Wilson II. 235.

tinctoria Waldst. et Kit. in Descr. et Ic. Pl. rar. Hung. III. 283 pl 235.

Sageretia hamosa Brongniart in Ann. Sc. Nat. 360 (1826.)

Henryi Drummond et Sprague in Kew Bull. 14 (1908.)

omeiensis Schneider in Pl. Wilson II. 230.

parpusilla Schneider Ibid. 226

pycnophylla Schneider Ibid.

rugosa Hance in Journ. Bot. 9 (187-

Zizyphus sativa Gaertn. in Fruct. I. 202 (1788.)

(Z. vulgaris Lamk.)

Agrimonia Eupatoria L. Sp. Pl. 448
var. viscidula Bge in Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 26
Amelanchier asiatica Endl. in Walp. Rep. II. 55/1849.)
var. sinica Schn. in Ill. Handb. Laubh. I. 376 fig/1906.)
Chaenomeles lagenaria Koidzumi in Tokyo Bot. Mag. 173/1909.)
var. Wilsoni Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 298
Coluria elegans Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 225/1916.)
(Geum elatum Wall. var. humile Franch.)
var. imbricata Cardot. Ibid. 226
Henryi Batalin in Act. Hort. Petr. 94/1893.)
var. grandiflora Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 225/1916.)
var. pluriflora Cardot Ibid. 227
Cotoneaster acutifolia Turcz. in Bull. Soc. Nat. Mosc. 190/1832.)
var. laetevirens Rehd. et Wils. in Pl. Wilson I. 159.
var. villosula Rehd. et Wils. Ibid. 158.
adpressa Bois. ap. Vilmorin et Bois. in Frutic. Vilm. 116 f./1904.)
ambigua Rehd. et Wils. in Pl. Wilson I. 159.
apiculata Rehder et Wilson Ibid. 156
breviramea Rehder et Wilson Ibid. 177.
bullata Bois. ap. Vilmor. et Bois. in Frutic. Vilm. 119. 2 f./1904.)
var. microphylla Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson I. 164.
Dammeri Schneider in Ill. Handb. Laubh. I. 760 fig. 429/1904)
var. radicans Schneider Ibid. fig. 428/1906)
Dielsiana Fritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 385/1900.)

var. elegans Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson I. 166

Cotoneaster dielsiana Lange in Bot. Tidsskr. 19 (1882.)

var. tongolensis Schneid. in Ill. Handb. Laubh. I. 745 f. 419 (1906.)

divaricata Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson I. 157.

Franchetii Bois. in Rev. Hort. 379 fig. (1902.)

glabrata Rehd. et Wilson in Pl. Wilson I. 171.

gracilis Rehder et Wilson Ibid. 167

Henryana Rehder et Wilson Ibid. 174

horizontalis Dene. in Fl. des Serres 168 (1877.)

var. perpusilla Schneid. in Ill. Handb. Laubh. I. 745 f. 419. (1906.)

hupehensis Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson I. 169.

insculpta Diels in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. V. 273.

microphylla Wall. ap. Lindl. in Bot. Reg. pl. 1114 (1827.)

var. cochleata (Franch. in Pl. Delav. 224 (1890) Rehd. et W.

var. vellaea (Franch. Ibid.) Rehd. et Wils.)

mupinensis Franch. in Pl. David II. 49 (1885.)

multiflora Bge. in Ledeb. Fl. Alt. II. 220 (1830.)

var. calocarpa Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wils. I. 170

nitens Rehder et Wilson Ibid. I. 157.

obscura Rehder et Wils. Ibid. 161.

var. cornifolia Rehder et Wils. Ibid. 162.

racemiflora Koch. in Dendr. I. 170 (1869.)

var. microcarpa Rehder et Wils. Ibid. 169.

var. songorica Schn. in Ill. Handb. Laubh. I. 754 f. 424 (1906.)

reticulata Rehd. et Wils. in Pl. Wilson I. 160

rhytidophylla Rehder et Wilson I. 175.

Cotoneaster salicifolia Franch. in Pl. David. II (1888.)
var. floccosa Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson I. 173.
var. rugosa Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 385 (1900
Cotoneaster tenuipes Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson I. 171.
Crataegus sanguinea Pall. in Fl. Ross. I. 225 (1784.)
Docynia Delavayi Schneid. in Fedde Repert. 180 (1906.)
Eriobotrya grandiflora Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson I. 193.
japonica Lindl. in Trans. Linn. Soc. 102 (1821.)
prinoidea Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson I. 194.
Fragaria elatior Ehrh. in Beitr. VII. 23
indica Andr. in Bot. Rep. pl. 479.
Geum strictum Ait. in Hort. Kew. ed. 1. II. 217.
Kerria japonica DC. in Trans. Linn. Soc. 157 (1817.)
Maddenia himalaica Hook. et Thoms. in Kew Bull. 381 pl. 12 (1852.)
hypoxantha Koehne in Pl. Wilson I. 57.
Neillia affinis Hemsl. in Journ. Linn. Soc. 304 (1892.)
longiracemosa Hemsl. Ibid.
ribesioidea Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 435
sinensis Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1540 (1886.)
tibetica Franch. in Journ. de Bot. V. 45 (1891.)
Wilsoni Koehne in Pl. Wilson I. 57
Osteomeles Schwerinae Schneid. in Ill. Handb. Laubh. (1906)
var. microphylla Rehd. et Wils. in Pl. Wils. III 431.
Photinia amphidoxa (Schneid. in Bull. Herb. Boiss. 319 (1906) Rehd. et W.,
arguta (Done in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris 147 (1874) Wall.
(Prinus verrucosa Lévl. qui nous semble préférable.)

Photinia Beauverdiana Schneid. in Bull. Herb. Boiss. 319 (1906.)
berberidifolia Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson I. 191.
parvifolia (Schneid. in Ill. Handb. Laubh. I. 711 fig. (1906) Pritzel.
serrulata Lindl. in Trans. Linn. Soc. 109 (1821.)
subumbellata Rehd. et Wilson in Pl. Wilson I. 189.
variabilis Hemsley in Ind. Fl. sin. = suivant.
villosa DC. in Prodr. II. 631 (1825.)
var. sinica Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson I. 187.
Prunus aestivalis (Koehne in Pl. Wilson I. 469.
alnifolia Franch. et Savat. in Enum. Pl. Jap. II. 530.
aperta (Koehne in Pl. Wilson I. 465) Léveillé
arachnoidea (Koehne in Fedde Repert. 514 (1902) Léveillé.
aroniaidea (Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 268) Léveillé.
caloneura (Stapf. in Kew Bull. 192 (1910) Léveillé.
Conradinae (Koehne in Pl. Wilson I. 460) Léveillé
Esserteauiana (Koehne Ibid. 459) Léveillé.
Folgneri Léveillé ap. Bean Trees and Shrubs Brit. Isl. II. 283 (1914.)
glabrescens Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 350 (1918.)
Halliana Voss. in Vilmorin's Blumengart. I. 277 (1896.)
Helenae (Koehne in Pl. Wilson I. 462) Léveillé
var. rufidula Koehne Ibid. 463
var. subglabra Koehne Ibid.
Henryi Cf. Osteomeles Schwerinae
Kansuensis Batalin in Act. Hort. Petr. 91 (1893.)
Keisslerii (Schneider in Ill. Handb. Laubh. I. 701 (1906) Léveillé

Pirus Kœhneri Schneider Ibid. 665.

var. crassocalyx Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 347/1918.)

lasiflora (Kœhne) in Pl. Wilson I. 466) Lévl

megalocarpa (Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 266) Lévl

var. cuneata Rehder 267

meliosmifolia (Rehd. in Pl. Wilson II. 270) Lévl

mesogaea (S. hupehensis Schn. in Bull. H. Bois. 316/1906/ et Pl. Wils. I. 467) Card.

microphylla Wall. in Cat. 676

Monbeigi Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 352/1918)

multijuga (Kœhne in Pl. Wilson I. 472) Lévl.

var. microdonta Kœhne Ibid. 473

Munda (Kœhne Ibid. I. 469) Lévl

var. subarachnoidea Kœhne Ibid.

var. tatsienensis Kœhne Ibid.

pallescens (Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 266) Lévl.

Pashia Ham. ap. Don in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 236 (1825.)

var. grandiflora Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 346/1918.)

var. obtusata Cardot Ibid.

pluripinnata (Schneid. in Bull. Herb. Bois. 315/1906.) Lévl

pogonopetala (Kœhne in Pl. Wilson I. 473) Lévl

Pratti Hemsley in Kew Bull. 16 (1895.)

var. levis Kœhne in Pl. Wilson I. 468

var. striata Kœhne Ibid.

prunifolia Debeaux in Act. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux XXXI. 155.

var. rinki Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 279.

Rehderiana Kœhne in Pl. Wilson I. 464.

var. grosseserrata Koehne Ibid. 465

Pirus Sargentiana (Koehne Ibid. 461) Lévl

scalaris (Koehne Ibid. 462) Lévl

serotina Rehder in Proc. Amer. Acad. 291 (1915.)

setchuenensis (Koehne in Pl. Wilson I. 475) Lévl

sinensis Poir. in Encycl. Meth. Suppl. IV. 452 (1816)

stenophylla (Koehne in Fedde Repert. 517 (1912.)

theifera (Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 283) Lévl

tibetica Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 249 (1918.)

transitoria Schneid. in Ill. Handb. Laubh. I. 726 (1906.)

var. toringoidea Rehder in Pl. Delav. 288 (1889.)

unguiculata (Koehne in Pl. Wilson I. 474) Lévl

yunnanensis Franch. in Pl. Delav. 288 (1889.)

Zahlbruckneri (Schneider in Bull. Herb. Bois. 318 (1906) Lévl.

L'heure est venue de prendre position. Il n'y a pas de différence appréciable entre les Sorbus, pour maintenir ce dernier genre. Toutes les espèces doivent être réunies en un seul genre. En conséquence, nous conservons le genre Pirus, comme nous l'avons fait dans notre Flore du Kouy-Tchéou. Les espèces renfermées dans notre Catalogue des plantes du Yun-Nan, et non inscrites ici, doivent donc porter les noms suivants :

Pirus granulosa (Rehder) Lévl

Maurei (Rehder et Lévl) Lévl

polycarpa (Rehder) Lévl

reducta (Diels.) Lévl

P. Valbrayi Lévl

Vilmorini (Schn) Lévl

Wilsoniana (Schn) Lévl.

Potentilla chinensis Ser. in DC. Prodr. II. 581

Potentilla Davidi Franch. in Pl. David. II. 41 (1888.)

fruticosa L. Sp. Pl. 709

var. albicans Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson II. 302

var. mandshurica Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Sc. Petr. 62 (1874.)

var. parvifolia Wolf. in Monogr. Pot. (1908.)

var. rigida Wolf. Ibid.

var. tangutica Wolf. Ibid.

var. veitchi Bean in Trees and Shrubs Brit. Isl. II 228 (1914.)

fulgens Wall. ex Hook. Bot. Mag. pl. 2700

var. macrophylla Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 232 (1916.)

Kleiniana Wight et Arn. in Prodr. Fl. Ind. Or. 300

lancinata Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 236 (1916.)

leuconota Don in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 230

var. brachyphyllaria Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 241 (1916.)

macrosepala Cardot. Ibid. 239.

micropetala Don. in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 231

var. gibbosa

moupinensis Franch. in Pl. David. I. II. (1888.)

pseudo-micrantha Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 230 (1916.)

stenophylla (Franch.) Diels. in Pl. Forrest. Edinb. 271 (1912.)

var. emergens Cardot. in Notul. Syst. Paris 241 (1916.)

var. excaltata Cardot Ibid.

sutchuenensis Cardot. Ibid. 239

tibetica Cardot Ibid. 233.

Prunus ampla Koehne in Pl. Wilson I. 213.

Armeniaca (Sp. Pl. 474

var. holosericea Batalin in Act. Hort. Petr. 167 (1895.)

Batalini (Schneider) Koehne in Pl. Wilson I. 270.

bicolor Koehne in Pl. Wilson I. 69.

brachypoda Batalin in Act. Hort. Petr. 166 (1892.)

var. pseudossiori Koehne in Pl. Wilson I. 65.

canescens Bois. ap. Vilmor. et Bois in Fruct. Vilm. 68. 2 fig. (1904.)

carchariae Koehne in Pl. Wilson I. 267

cinerascens Franch. in Pl. David. II 34 (1888.)

clarofolia Schneider in Fedde Repert. I. 67 (1905.)

conadenia Koehne in Pl. Wilson I. 197.

debiscens Koehne Ibid. 215

droseracea Koehne Ibid.

glyptocarya Koehne Ibid. 219

Helenae Koehne Ibid. 212

Herincquiana Lavallée in Icon. Arb. Segrez. pl. 35 (1885.)

hirtifolia Koehne in Pl. Wilson I. 209

Jacquemontii (Edgeworth) Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind II. 314 (1878.)

latidentata Koehne in Pl. Wilson I. 217

litigiosa Schneider in Fedde Repert. 165 (1905.)

var. abbreviata Koehne in Pl. Wilson I. 205.

lobulata Koehne Ibid. 220

macradenia Koehne Ibid. 199.

malifolia Koehne Ibid. 207.

Prunus Maximowiczi Rupr. in Bull. Phys. Math. Ak. Petr. XV. 191.

var. adenophora Franch.

var. Rostborni Koehne in Pl. Wilson I. 249.

micromeloidea Koehne Ibid. 218

microbotrys Koehne Ibid. 62.

mira Koehne Ibid. 272.

Mume Sieb et zucc. in Fl. Jap. I. 29 pl. 11 /1826.)

obtusata Koehne in Pl. Wilson I. 66

oxyodonta Koehne Ibid. 218

perulata Koehne Ibid. 61.

pilosiuscula Koehne Ibid. 202

var. media Koehne Ibid. 204

pleiocerasus Koehne Ibid. 198.

pleuroptera Koehne Ibid. 221.

plurinervis Koehne Ibid. 208

podadenia Koehne Ibid. 258

pubigera Koehne Ibid. 67

var. obovata Koehne Ibid. 68

var. Potanini Koehne Ibid.

rufoidea Schneider in Hedde Repert 55 /1905.)

rufomicans Koehne Ibid. 65

sericea Koehne Ibid. 63.

var. Batalini Koehne Ibid. 64

serrula Franch. in Pl. Delav. 196 /1889.)

var. tibetica /Batal. in Act. Hort. Petr. 168/1895) Koehne

Prunus Szechuanica Batal. in Act. Hort. Petr. 168/1895/ Koehne
tatsienensis Batal. Ibid. 322/1897.)
var. stenadenia Koehne in Pl. Wilson I. 201.
tibetica Franch. in Pl. David. II. 33/1888.)
tomentosa Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 203/1784.)
var. endotricha Koehne in Pl. Wilson I. 225.
var. heteromera Koehne Ibid. 270
var. Kaschkarowi Koehne Ibid. 269.
var. Souliei Koehne Ibid.
trichostoma Koehne Ibid. 216
triflora Roxb. in Fl. Ind. ed. 2. II. 501/1832.)
Twymanniana Koehne in Pl. Wilson I. 211
Pygeum Henryi Dunn in Journ. Linn. Soc. 493/1903.)
Pyracantha crenulata Roem in Fam. Nat. Syn. III. 220/1847.)
Rosa Banksiae Ait. in Hort. Kew ed. 2. III. 258/1811)
banksiopsis Baker in Willmott. Gen. Rosa II. 509/1914.)
Beggeriana Schrenk in Enum. Pl. Nov. 73.
Boisi Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 268/1916)
Brunoni Lindl. in Ros. Monogr. 120 pl. 14/1820)
calyptopoda Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 270/1916.)
chinensis Jacq. in Observ. Bot. III. 7 pl. 55/1768.)
Davidi Crépin in Bull. Soc. bot. Belge XIII. 253.
var. elongata Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson II. 323.
var. subinermis Focke in Bot. Jahrb. 405/1900.)
filipes Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson II. 311.

Rosa Roxburghi Tratt. in Rosa Monogr. II. 293 (1823.)

(+) Rubus Lévl et Vant in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 55 (1908.)

Gentiliana Lévl et Vant in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 55 (1908.)

Gioaldii Crépin in Bull Soc. bot. Ital. 232 (1897.)

glomerata Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson II. 309.

graciliflora Ibid. 330

var. pungens Focke in Bot. Jahrb. 406 (1900.)

Helenae Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wils. II. 310

Hugonis Hemsley in Bot. Mag. pl. 8004 (1905.)

laevigata Michx in Fl. Bor. Amer. I. 295 (1803.)

longicuspis Bertoloni in Mem. Ac. Sc. Bologna 201 pl. 13 (1861.)

lucens Rolfe in Kew Bull. 35 (1916.)

microcarpa Lindl. = R. Patrum Lévl.

Mojesi Hemsley et Wilson in Kew Bull. 159 (1906.)

var. rosea (Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson II. 325) Lévl.

multibracteata Hemsley et Wilson in Kew Bull. 157 (1906.)

multiflora Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 214

var. adenophora Lévl (Focke non Franch.)

var. carnea Thory in Redouté, Roses II. 67 pl. (1821.)

var. praecilostylis Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 263 (1916.)

Muriella Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson II. 326

omeiensis Rolfe in Bot. Mag. pl. 8271 (1912.)

var. pteracantha Franch. in Pl. Delav. 220 (1890.) Lévl.

var. acanthocarpa Lévl — Fructus intense lutei

Patrum Lévl. in Rosetum universum 49 (1917.)

Pl. 58. Rosa Gentiliana Lévl. et Vant.

Rosa Pratti Hemsley in Journ. Linn. Soc. 307 fig. 30 (1892.)
rotundibracteata Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 270 (1916.)
(+) saturata Baker in Wilmott. Gen. Rosa II. 503 (1914.)
sertata Rolfe in Bot. Mag. pl. 8473 (1913.)
Soulieana Crépin in Bull. Soc. bot. Belg. C.R. 21 (1896.)
Svveginzowi Kœhne in Fedde Répert. 22 (1910.)
var. glandulosa Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 269 (1916.)
tatsienlouensis Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 264 (1916.)
Willmottiae Hemsley in Kew Bull. 317 (1907.)
Rubus adenocalyx Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 311 (1916.)
amabilis Focke in Monogr. Rub. 163
ampelinus Focke Ibid. 71.
amphidasys Focke Ibid. 108
asper Wall. ap. Focke Ibid. 157
aurantiacus Focke Ibid. 211.
aureosepalus Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 290 (1917.)
bambusarum Focke in Monogr. Rub. 44. An ? R. Henryi.
biflorus Buchenau Ibid. 166
var. quinqueflorus Focke in Pl. Wilo. I. 53.
Buergeri Miq. ap. Focke in Monogr. Rub. 114
chiliadenus Focke Ibid. 198
chroosepalus Focke Ibid. 52.
cyclidodictyus Cardot in Not. Syst. Paris 295 (1917.)
Cf. pirifolius var. tomentosus O. Ktze.
clemens Focke in Monogr. Rub. 105.

Rubus cochinchinensis Tratt. Ibid. 49

var. stenophyllus Franch. in Pl. David. II. 98/1888.)

corchorifolius L. exc Focke in Monogr. Rub. 131.

var. Oliveri (Mig.) Focke Ibid.

coreanus Mig. Ibid. 184

var. tomentosus Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 310/1916.)

eriococcus Cardot. Ibid. 309/1917.)

eucalyptus Focke in Monogr. Rub. 169

Fargesi Franch. Ibid. 118

farinaceus Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 303/1917.)

var. maschalanthus Cardot. Ibid. 304.

flagelliflorus Ibid. 111 / in Focke Mon. Rub.)

flosculosus Ibid. 193

Fockeanus Kurz. Ibid. 16

Gentilianus Leil et Vant. Ibid. 53.

Gualdianus Focke Ibid. 194

gracilis Roxb. in Hort. Beng. 39/1814.)

gratus Focke in Monogr. Rub. 392

Henryi Hemsl. et Ktze in Journ. Linn. Soc. 231/1887.)

ichangensis Hemsl et Ktze ap. Focke in Monogr. Rub. 55

innominatus S. Moore in Journ. Bot. 226/1875.)

innoxius Focke in Monogr. Rub. 117

inopertus Focke Ibid. 182.

irenaeus Focke Ibid. 114

Kuntzeanus Hemsley = R. innominatus Moore

Pl. 59

Rubus Gentilianus Léveil. et Van

Rubus Lambertianus Ser. ap. Focke in Monogr. Rub. 70
race balfonensis Franch. et Rochebrune in Enum. Pl. Jap. II. 933.
race xanthoneurus Focke in Monogr. Rub. 70
lasiocarpus Sm = R. niveus
lasiostylus Focke in Monogr. Rub. 167
var. villosus Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 309 (1917.)
lasiflorus J. P. Muell et Lefèvre in Pollichia 206 (1859.)
lutescens Franch. ap. Focke in Monogr. Rub. 162.
macilentus Cambess. Ibid. 166
mesogaeus Focke Ibid. 204
niveus Thunb. in Diosert. Rab. 9 fig. 3 (1813.)
var. ectenothyrsus (Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 310 (1917) Levl
pacatus Focke in Monogr. Rub. 104
Parkeri Hance Ibid. 67.
parvifolius L. = tripbyllus Thunb.
peltatus Maxim. ap. Focke in Monogr. Rub. 129.
pileatus Focke Ibid. 167
var. lasiophyllus Lévl. — Folia subtus tomentosa —
pirifolius Sm. ap. Focke in Monogr. Rub. 64
var. tomentosus O. Ktze
Playfairianus Hemsl. ap. Focke in Monogr. Rub. 45
pseudo pileatus Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 308 (1917)
pungens Camb. ap. Focke in Monogr. Rub. 165
var. Fargesi Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 306 (1917.)
var. ternatus Cardot Ibid. 307.

var. villosus Cardot Ibid.

Rubus rosaefolius Sm. ap. Focke in Monogr. Rub. 153

rubrisetulosus Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 289 (1917.)

(R. Fockeanus Franch. non Kurz.

Sepalanthus Focke = R. assamensis race Focke in Mon. Rub. 53.

setchuenensis Bureau et Franch. Ibid. 256

Soulieanus Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 307 (1917.)

sozostylus Focke in Monogr. Rub. 45

Swinhoei Hance Ibid. 43

teladapos Focke Ibid. 188

tibetanus Franch. Ibid. 179

tricolor Focke Ibid. 40

triphyllus Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 215 (1784.)

vicarius Focke in Monogr. Rub. 214

xanthocarpus Bureau et Franch. Ibid. 29

Sibiraea laevigata Maxim. in Act. Hort. Petr. 215 (1879.)

var angustata Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 455.

Sorbaria arborea Schneid. in Ill. Handb. Laubh. I. 490 fig. 297 (1905.)

var. glabrata Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 48

var. subtomentosa Rehder Ibid. 47

Spenceria ramalana Trimen in Journ. Bot. 97 pl. 201 (1879.)

Spiraea alpina Pall. in Fl. Ross. I. 95 pl. 20 (1784.)

Blumei Don in Gen. Syst. 518 (1832.)

canescens Don in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 227

var. oblanceolata Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 450.

Spiraea gemmata Zabel in Strauch. Spir. 23 /1893.)

Henryi Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. I. 225 pl. VI.

Japonica L.f. Suppl. 262 /1781.)

var. acuminata Franch. in Pl. David. II. 36 /1885.)

var. ovalifolia Franch. Ibid.

Laeta Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 442.

var tenuio Rehder Ibid. 443

Longigemmis Maxim. in Act. Hort. Petr. 205 /1879.)

Miyabei Koidzumi in Tokyo Bot. Mag. 166 /1909.)

var. pilosula Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 455

var. tenuifolia Rehder Ibid.

mollifolia Rehder Ibid. 441.

myrtilloidea Rehder Ibid. 440

papillosa Rehder Ibid. 443

Pratti Schneider = suivant

Rostbooni Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 983 /1900.)

Sargentiana Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 447

Schneideriana Rehder Ibid. 449

var. amphidoxa Rehd. Ibid. 450

silvestris Kostal ?

Thunbergi Sieb ap. Bl. in Bijdr. 115 /1825.)

tibetica Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 45 /1891.)

tortuosa Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 445

trilobata L. in Mant. II. 244 /1771.)

Veitchi Hemsley in Gard. Chron. 258 /1903.)

Stranvaesia Davidiana Dcne in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris 179 (1874)
var. undulata (Dcne Ibid) Rehd. et Wilson

Rubiaceæ

Adina racemosa (Siebet Zucc) Miq. in Cat. Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. Fl. Jap. 2.4
Diplospora fruticosa Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. I. 383
Galium Aparine L. Sp. Pl. 108
asprellum Michx in Fl. Bor. Amer. I. 73
gracile Bge in Enum. Pl. Chin Bor. 35
Mollugo L. Sp. Pl. 107
triflorum Michx in Fl. Bor. Am. I. 80
Gardenia florida L. Sp. Pl. ed. 2. 1679
Hedyotis tenelliflora Blume in Bijdr. 971.
Lasianthus Henryi Hutchinson in Pl. Wilson III. 401.
Leptodermis oblonga Bge in Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 34 (1833)
parvifolia Hutchinson in Pl. Wilson III. 404
Wilsoni Hort. Kew in Pl. Forrest. Edinb. 275 (1912)
Mussaenda divaricata Hutchinson in Pl. Wilson III. 394.
elliptica Hutchinson Ibid. 395
erosa Champ. in Hook. Kew Journ. Bot. IV. 193.
pubescens Ait. in Hort. Kew ed. 2. I. 372.
Myrioneuron Faberi Hemsley in Ind. Fl. sin. I. 380 (1888)
Nertera sinensis Hemsley Ibid. 391 pl. X
Oldenlandia tenelliflora (Bl.) K. Schm.

Ophiorrhiza cantoneńsis Hance in Ann. Sc. Nat. 4e sér. XVIII. 222.
Randia Henryi Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 581 (1900.)
Rubia cordifolia L. in Mant 197
Schumanniana Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 583 (1900.)
tatarica Nyman in Conspect. 323
var. grandis Schm. in Fl. Sachal. 153
ustulata Diels. in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. V. 278
Serissa foetida Comm. in Juss. Gen. 209 (1789.)
Uncaria sinensis (Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1956) Lévl.
var. rosea Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 581 (1900.)
Wendlandia Henryi Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1712.
(W. longidens (Hance) Hutchinson

Rutaceæ

Boenninghausenia albiflora (Pall.) Rchb. in Consp. Reg. Veg. 197.
Citrus aurantiacum L. Sp. Pl. 782.
race Suntara Engl.
hystrix DC. in Cat. Hort. Monsp. 97
ichangensis Swingle in Journ. Agr. Res. I. 1 pl. I (1913.)
Japonica Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 292 et Icon. Jap. pl. 15.
medica L. Sp. Pl. 782
var. sarcodactylis Swingle in Pl. Wilson II. 141.
nobilis Loureiro in Fl. Cochinch. I. 266 (1799.)
var. deliciosa Swingle in Pl. Wilson II. 143.

Citrus sinensis Osbeck. in Reise Ostind. - China 250 (1765.)

trifoliata L. Sp. Pl. ed. 2. 1001.

Clausena punctata Rehder et Wils. (Sonnerat Voy. Ind. Or. II. 131 pl 139 (1782)

Evodia Baberi Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson II. 131.

Bodinieri Dode in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 709 (1908.)

glauca Miq. in Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat. III. 29 (1867.)

Henryi Dode in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 706 (1908)

var. villicarpa Rehd. et Wils. in Pl. Wilson II. 194

(nomen: eriocarpa correctum foret.)

hupehensis Dode in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 707 (1908

? meliaefolia Benth. in Fl. Hong. Kong 58

officinalis Dode in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 703 (1908.)

rutaecarpa Hook. et Thoms. in Fl. Brit. Ind. 190 (1872.)

sutchuenensis Dode in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 705 (1908.)

velutina Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson II. 194.

Limonia trichocarpa Hance = Citrus trifoliata L.

Orixa japonica Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 61 (1784.)

Phellodendron chinense Schneider in Ill. Handb. Laubh. II. 126

var. glabriusculum Schn. Ibid. fig. 79 c.d (1907.)

Fargesi Dode in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 648 (1908)

macrophyllum Dode Ibid.

sachalinense Sargent in Trees and Shrubs I. 199 pl. 94 (1905.)

Psilopeganum sinense Hemsley in Ind. Fl. sin. I. 103 pl. 3.

Skimmia Fortunei Mast. in Gard. Chron. 520 fig. 9 (1889.)

melanocarpa Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson II. 198.

Toddalia asiatica Lamk. in Pl. Encycl. Meth. 116 (1793.)
Zanthoxylum alatum Roxb. in Fl. Ind. III. 768 (1892.)
var. planiopinum S. et Z. in Abh. Ak. Münch. 2. 138 (1848) R. et W.
Bungei Planch. in Ann. Sc. Nat. 82 (1853.)
dimorphophyllum Hemsl. in Ann. Bot. 150 (1895.)
var. spinifolium Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson II. 126
dissitum Hemsl. in Journ. Linn. Soc. 106 (1886.)
echinocarpum Hemsl. in Ann. Bot. 149 (1895.)
fraxinoideum Hemsley = Z. Bungei
Khasianum Hook. in Fl. Brit Ind. I. 494.
Piasezki Maxim. in Act. Hort. Petr. 93 (1889.)
pilosulum Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson II. 129
pteracanthum Rehder et Wilson Ibid.
setosum Hemsl. in Journ. Linn. Soc. 107 (1886.)
stenophyllum Hemsl. in Ann. Bot. 147 (1895.)
undulatifolium Hemsl. Ibid. 148
volubile Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 422 (1901) Levl.

Sabiaceæ

Meliosma Beaniana Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson II. 205
cuneifolia Franch. in Pl. David. II. 29 (1888.)
Fiocberiana Rehd. et Wils. in Pl. Wils. II. 203
Kirkii Hemsley et Wilson in Kew Bull. 152 (1906.)
Oldhami Miq. in Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat. III. 94 (1867.)
parviflora Lecomte in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 676 (1907)

Meliosma subverticillaris Rehder et Wilo. in Pl. Wilo. II. 201.

Veitchiorum Hemsley in Kew Bull. 155/1906.)

(M. longicalyx x Lecomtei.)

Sabia gracilis Hemsl. in Hook. Icon. pl. 2831/1907.)

latifolia Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson II. 195

leptandra Hook. et Thoms. in Fl. Brit. Ind. II. 2.

puberula Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson II. 197

Schumanniana Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 457 /1900.)

var. longipes Rehder et Wilo. in Pl. Wilson II. 197.

var. pluriflora Rehder et Wilson Ibid.

yunnanensis Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 465/1886.)

Salicinaceæ

Populus acuta David ex Bretschn. in Hist. Eur. Bot. Dioc. 851.

lasiocarpa Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1943.

rotundifolia Griffith. in Not. IV. 382.

var. macranthela Léveillé et Vant in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 142/1913)

Simoni Carrière in Rev. Horticole 360/1867.)

suaveolens Fisch. in Bull. Acad. Sc. Petr. 348/1842.)

var. Przewalski Maxim. in Mél. Biol. 921/1881) Schn.

szechuanica Schneider in Pl. Wilson III. 20

var. tibetica Schneider Ibid. 33.

Tremula L. Sp. Pl. 1034.

var. adenopoda Maxim. in Bull. Soc. Nat. Mosc 50/1879.)

var. Davidiana / Dode in Mem S. Sc. Nat. Autun. 131 pl. 11 (1905 Schn.)

Populus Wilsoni Schneider in Pl. Wilson III. 72.

Salix allochroa Schneider Ibid.

amphibola Schneider Ibid. 60

apatela Schn. Ibid. 46

argyrophegga Schn. Ibid. 49

atopantha Schn. Ibid. 43

Bockii Seemen in Bot. Jahrb. 278 pl. 3 (1900.)

brachiata Schn. in Pl. Wilson III 145.

cathayana Diels. in Pl. Forrest. Edinb. 281 (1912.)

cheilophila Schneider in Pl. Wilson III. 69.

Daltoniana Anderss. in Journ. Linn. Soc. 49 (1860.)

var. Franchetiana Burkill. in Ind. Fl. Sin. II. 528

daphnoidea Vill. in Dauph. III. 765

var. indica Anderss. in Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl 475 (1857.)

dictyoneura Seemen in Bot. Jahrb. 275 pl. 6 (1900)

diosa Schn. in Pl. Wilson III. 32.

dolia Schn. Ibid. 65

driophila Schn. Ibid. 59

dyscrita Schn. Ibid. 53.

Ernesti Schn. Ibid. 47

Fargesi Burkill. in Ind. Fl. Sin. II. 528 (1899.)

Henryi Burkill Ibid. 530 = suivant

heterochroma Seemen in Bot. Jahrb. Beibl. 56 (1896.)

hylonoma Schn. in Pl. Wilson III. 68.

Salix hypoleuca Seemen in Bot. Jahrb. Beibl. 91 (1905.)

var. platyphylla Schneider in Pl. Wilson III. 52

var. Schneideri Leivl. Ramuli annotini intense purpurei.

isochroma Schneid. Ibid. 122

longiflora Anderss. in Journ. Linn. Soc. IV. 50

var. albescens Burkill. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 530

macroblasta Schn. in Pl. Wilson III. 58

magnifica Hemsl. in Kew Bull. 163 (1906.)

micaphyta Franch. in Pl. David. II. 121 (1888.)

moupinensis Franch. Ibid. 120

myrtillacea Anderss. in Journ. Linn. Soc. 51 (1860.)

obscura Anders. ap. DC. in Prodr. XVI. II. 269

omeiensis Schneid. in Pl. Wilson III. 122

opsimantha Schneid. Ibid. 63

oreinoma Schn. Ibid. 138

oreophila Hook. ex Anderss. in Journ. Linn. Soc. IV. 57.

oritrepha Schn. in Pl. Wilson III. 198

parapleura Schn. Ibid. 40

pella Schn. Ibid. 45

phaidima Schn. Ibid. 51.

phanera Schn. Ibid. 50

plocotricha Schn. Ibid. 49

Rehderiana Schn. Ibid. 66

var. breviserrata Schn. Ibid. 67

Rostborni Seem in Bot. Jahrb. 276 (1900.)

Salix Souliei Seem. in Fedde Répert. III. 29 /1906.)

subpycnostachya Burkill = S. myrtillacea Anderss.

ulotricha Schneid. in Pl. Wilson III. 44

variegata Franch. in Pl. David. II. 120 /1888.)

Wallichiana Anderss. in Act. Holm. 447 /1850/ et in Monogr. 80

Wilsoni Seemen in Bot. Jahrb. Beibl. 28 /1905.)

Salsolacées

/ Amarantacées – Chénopodiacées

Achyranthes aspera L. Sp. Pl. 204

var. bidentata /Bl. in Bijdr. 545 / Miq.

Acroglochin chenopodioidea Schrad. in Gatt. Hort. Goett /1824./

var. persicarioidea /Moq. ap. DC. in Prodr. XIII. II. 234/ Leiv.

Amarantus caudatus L. Sp. Pl. 990

paniculatus L. Sp. Pl. ed. 2. 1406

Beta vulgaris L. Sp. Pl. 322

Celosia argentea L. Sp. Pl. 205

Chenopodium album L. Sp. Pl. 219

angulosum Lamk. in Fl. Fr. 3. 249.

/ Ch. hybridum L. Sp. Pl. 219

Spinacia oleracea L. Sp. Pl. 1456

Santalaceæ

Buckleya Henryi Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 306 (1900.)

Osyris Wightiana Wall. in Cat nº 4036 (1829) nomen

Thesium chinense Turcz. in Bull. Soc. Nat. Mosc. 157 (1837.)

Sapindaceæ

Acer cappadocicum Gleditsch. in Schr. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berl. VI. 116 pl. 2 (1785.)

var. indicum Pax in Bot. Jahrb. 237 (1886) Rehder

var. sinicum Rehd. in Pl. Wilson I. 85

var. tricaudatum (Rehder Ibid. 86 / Levl

catalpifolium Rehd. et in Pl. Wilson I. 87

caudatum Wall. in Pl. As. rar. II. 428 pl. 132 (1831.)

var. multiserratum (Maxc) Rehd. ap. Sarg. in T. and Sh I. 163 (1905.)

var. Fratti Rehder Ibid. 164

Davidi Franch. in Pl. David. II. 30

var. glabrescens Pax in Hook. Icon. pl. 1897.

flabellatum Rehder ap. Sarg. in Trees and Shrubs I. 161 pl. 81 (1905.)

Franchetii Pax in Hook. Icon. pl. 1897 (1889.)

fulvescens Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 84.

Giraldii Pax. in Monogr. 79 (1902.)

griseum Pax Ibid. 90

Hookeri Miq. in Arch. Neerl. II. 471.

laetum C. A. Mey = A. cappadocicum

var. cultratum (Wall) Pax = var. sinicum de l'A. cappadocicum

laevigatum Wall in Pl. As. rar. II. 3 pl. 104 (1831.)

Acer laceiflorum Pax in Monogr. 36

var. longilobum Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 94

Lobeli Tenore = A. cappadocium

oblongum Wall. ap. DC. in Prodr. I. 593 (1824.)

var. biauritum Sm. in Not. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 329 (1915.)

var. concolor Pax in Hook. Icon. Pl. 1897 (1889.)

oliverianum Pax Ibid.

palmatum Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 162 (1784.)

pictum Thunb. Ibid.

var. parviflorum Schn. in Ill. Handb. Laubh. II. 225 (1907.)

sinense Pax in Hook. Icon. pl. 1897.

sutchuenense Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 294 (1894.)

tetramerum Pax in Hook. Icon. pl. 1897 (1889.)

var. betulifolium Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson I. 95

var. globulatum Rehder Ibid.

var. latialatum Rehder Ibid.

var. tiliaefolium Rehder Ibid.

truncatum Bge. in Mem. Sav. Etr. Petr. 84 (1831.)

villosum Wall. in Pl. As. rar. II. 4 (1831.)

AEsculus Wilsoni Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 498

Dipteronia sinensis Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1898

Euphoria longana Lamk. in Encycl. Meth. III. 574 (1789)

Koelreuteria apiculata Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson III. 191.

Saxifragaceæ.

Astilbe chinensis Maxim. in Prim. Fl. Amur. 120

Bergenia purpurascens Engl. = Saxifraga purpurascens

Chrysosplenium Davidianum Decne ap. Maxim in Mél. Biol. IX. 762.

gracile Franch. in Pl. David. II. 32 /1888./

Griffithi Hook. et Thoms. in Journ. Linn. Soc. II. 74.

macrophyllum Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1744

microspermum Franch. in Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris II. 109

Decumaria sinensis Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1741

Deutzia corymbosa Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 9.

denudata Rehder Ibid. 12

discolor Hemsley in Ind. Fl. sin. I. 275

Fargesi Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 281 /1890

glomeruliflora Franch. in Pl. David. II. 52 /1888/

longifolia Franch. Ibid. 53

var. grandiflora Franch.

pilosa Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 8

rubens Rehder Ibid. 13

setchuenensis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 282 /1896./

var. corymbiflora Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 9

var. longidentata Rehd. Ibid. 8

subsessilis Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 11.

Vilmorinae Lemoine et Bois. in Bull Soc. bot. Fr. /1908./

Wilsonii Duthie in Bot. Mag. pl. 8083 /1906./

Diabroa febrifuga Loureiro in Fl. Cochinch. 301 /1790./

Pl. 51.

Chrysosplenium Dunnianum Levl.

Hydrangea anomala Don in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 211 (1825.)
aspera Don Ibid.
var. scabra Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 91.
var. strigosa Rehd. Ibid.
var. velutina Rehd. Ibid. 90
Bretschneideri Dippel in Handb. Laubh. III. 320 (1893.)
var. lancifolia Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 28
var. setchuenensis Rehder Ibid.
Davidi Franch. in Pl. David. II. 45 (1888.)
fulvescens Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 39.
longipes Franch. in Pl. David. II. 45 (1888)
mandarinorum Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 372 (1900)
opuloidea Koch. in Dendr. I. 353 (1869.)
var. Hortensia Dippel in Handb. Laubh. III. 322 (1893.)
pubinervis Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 27
Rostborni Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 374 (1900)
villosa Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 29
var. strigosior Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 375 (1900)
xanthoneura Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 373 (1900)
var. glabrescens Rehd. in Pl. Wilson I. 27
var. setchuenensis Rehd. Ibid. 28
var. Wilsoni Rehder Ibid.
Itea ilicifolia Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1538 (1886)
omeiensis Schneider in Pl. Wilson III. 421.
Parnassia amoena Diels in Bot. Jahrb. 370 (1900)
Davidi Franch. in Pl. David. II. 55 (1888.)

Parnassia Delavayi Franch. in Journ. de Bot. X. 267 fig.

Faberi Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1778

Filchneri Ulbrich. in Fedde Répert. 65/1906.)

Laxmanni Pall. ap. Roem. et Sch. in Syst. VI. 696

var. viridiflora Batal. in Act. Hort. Petr. XII. 168

micrantha Edgew. in Trans. Linn Soc. 50/1846.)

var. yunnanensis Franch.

monochorifolia Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 260/1896.)

mysorensis Heyne ap. Wight et Arn. in Fl. Pen. Ind. Or. 35.

Noemiae Franch. in Journ. de Bot. X. 281.

perciliata Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 369/1900.)

pusilla Hook. et Thoms. in Journ. Linn. Soc. II. 80.

setchuenensis Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 252/1896.)

yunnanensis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 266/1896.)

Wightiana Wall. ap. Wight et Arn. in Fl. Pen. Ind. Or. 35

var. brachyloba Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. XLIV. 259.

var. flavida Franch. Ibid.

Philadelphus brachybotrys Koehne in Fl. Wilson I. 5.

var. purpurascens Koehne Ibid. 6

Delavayi Henry in Fl. Forest Edinb. nº 2195/1912.)

Magdalenae Koehne in Mitt. Deut. Dendr. Ges 83/1904.)

incanus Koehne in Gaertenflora XLV 56

sericanthus Koehne in Gaertenfl. 561/1896.)

var. Bockii Koehne in Bot. Jahrb. 371/1900.)

var. Rehderianus Koehne in Fedde Rep. 127/1911.)

var. Rostborni Koehne in Bot. Jahrb. 37/(1900.)

Philadelphus subcanus Koehne in Mitt. Deut. Dendr. Ges. 83/(1904.)

var. dubius Koehne in Pl. Wilson I. 14

Wilsoni Koehne Ibid. 4

Pilostegia viburnoidea Hook. et Th. in Journ. Linn. Soc. II. 76 pl. 2/(1858.)

Ribes acuminatum Wall in Roxb. Fl. Ind. II. 514/(1824.)

alpestre Wall. exc Done = R. Grossularia

alpinum L. Sp. Pl. 200

var. japonicum Maxim. in Mél. Biol. IX. 240.

ambiguum Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Petr. 251/(1874.)

coeleste Jancz. in Bull. Acad. Cracovie Sc. Nat. 734/(1913.)

Davidi Franch. in Pl. David. II. 58/(1888.)

var. humilis Franch. in Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris 86/(1898.)

var. robustior Franch. Ibid. 64

Fargesi Franch. in Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris 86/(1898.)

Francheti Janez. in Bull. Cracovie Sc. Nat. 11/(1909.)

graciale Wall. ap. Roxb. in Fl. Ind. II. 513

var. Rostborni Diels.

Grossularia L. Sp. Pl. 201

var. giganteum/Janez in Bull. Ac. Crac. Sc. Nat. 178/(1910.)

Henryi Franch. in Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris 87/(1898.)

himalayense Done in Jacquem. Voy. Bot. 66 pl. 67

var. glandulosum Janez. in Bull Ac. Crav. Sc. Nat 69/(1910.)

var. urceolatum Janez. Ibid.

humile Janez. Ibid. 73.

Ribes Kialanum Jancz. Ibid. 63 /1900./

lauxifolium Jancz Ibid. 79 fig. 6 /1910/

longeracemosum Franch. in Pl. David. II. 56 /1888./

var. Davidi Jancz. in Bull. Acad. Gracov. Sc. Nat. 71 /1910./

Maximowiczi Batalin in Act. Hort. Petr. 487 /1890/

melanocarpum Jancz in Frutic. Vilm. 136 /1904./

Meyeri Maxim. in Mél. Biol. IX. 292

var. tanguticum Jancz in Monogr. Groseill 209 /1907./

moupinense Franch. in Pl. David. II. 56 /1888./

var. laxiflorum Jancz. in Bull. Ac. Cracov Sc. Nat. 70 /1910./

orientale Desf. in Hist. Arbor. II. 88

var. aculeatum Jancz

podophyllum ?

pulchellum Turczan. in Bull. Soc. Nat. Mosc. 191 /1832./

Rosthorni Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 378 /1900./

tenue Jancz. in Bull. Acad. Grac. Sc. Nat. 290 /1906./

Vilmorini Jancz. Ibid.

Rodgersia aesculifolia Batalin in Act. Hort. Petr. 96 /1893./

podophylla A. Gr. in Mem. Amer Acad. VI. 389.

sambucifolia Hemsl. in Gard. Chron. 1902

Saxifraga atrata Engler in Bull. Acad. Petr. 117 /1883./

Candelabrum Franch. in Pl. Delav. 232 /1890./

cardiophylla Franch. in Pl. David. II 48 /1888./

cortusifolia Sieb et zucc in Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 364

Davidi Franch. in Pl. David. II. 47 /1888./

Saxifraga flabellifolia Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 295 /1894.)
Fortunei Hook. in Bot. Mag. pl. 5377.
hispidula Don. in Trans. Linn. Soc. XIII. 380
Josephi Engler in Bot. Jahrb. 966 /1900)
micantha Edgew. ap. Franch. in Pl. David. II 47 /1888/
var. yunnanensis Franch.
nutans Hook. et Thoms. in Fl. Brit. Ind. II. 393
purpurascens Hook. et Thoms. in Journ. Linn Soc. II. 61.
var. Delavayi Franch. in Bull. Soc. b. Fr. 6/1885/Engl. et
var. macrantha Franch. in Pl. David. II. 51 /1888.)
sanguinea Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 295 /1894.)
sarmentosa l f. Suppl. 240
var. immaculata Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 960/1900/nomen
sibirica l. in Syst. ed. X. 1027
var. Bockiana Engler in Bot. Jahrb. 964/1900.)
stellariifolia Franch. in Pl. David. II. 49 pl. VII. /1888.)
trinervia Franch. Ibid. 49.
Schizophragma hypoglaucum Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 43
integrifolium Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1934
var. glaucescens Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 42.
var. minus Rehder Ibid. 43
var. molle Rehder Ibid. 42
Tiarella polyphylla Don. in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 210
var. oligophylla Léveil – Parce foliata

Scitaminaceés

Alpinia Japonica Miq. in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. III. 140
nutans Rosc. in Trans. Linn. Soc. 346 (1807.)
Canna indica L. Sp. Pl. 1.
var. orientalis (Roscoe Scit. pl. 12) Hook.
Kaempferia elegans Wall. in Pl. As. rar. I. 24 pl. 27
Roscoea alpina Royle in Ill. Himal. Bot. 361 pl. 89 fig. 1.
zingiber atrorubens Gagnepain in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 252 (1902.)
striolatus Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 262 (1900.)

Scrofulariaceés

Brandisia Hancei Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. IV. 257.
Souliei Bonati in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 467 (1909.)
Calorhabdos axillaris Benth. et Hook. in Gen. Pl. II 963.
Fargesi Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. XLVII. 16.
latifolia Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 196
stenostachya Hemsl. Ibid.
sutchuenensis Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. XLVII. 18.
venosa Hemsley in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 197.
Celsia coromandeliana Vahl. in Symb. 79.
Euphrasia Maximowi Wettst. ap. Palibin in Act. Hort. Petr. 133 (1895.)
Lancea bisuta Bonati in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 467 (1909.)
Linaria tibetica Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 11 (1900.)

Mazuo Fargesi Bonati in Bull. Herb. Boiss. 532/1908.)

lanceifolius Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. Sin. II. 184

macranthus Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 566/1900.)

stachydifolius Maxim. in Mél. Biol. IX 404.

Melampyrum chinense Dahl. mss. in Herb. Berlin

Mimulus nepalensis Benth. in Scroph. Ind. 39

tenellus Bge in Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 49

Paulonia Fargesi Franch. in Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris II. 2. 80/1896.)

Pedicularis anas Maxim. in Mél. Biol. XII. 860

var. tibetica Bonati in Bull. Herb. Boiss. 544/1907.)

armata Maxim. in Mél. Biol. X 86 XII 794. fig. 9.

batangensis Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 106/1891.)

bicentata Maxim. in Mél. Biol. XII 795 fig. 11.

Bieti Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 93/1900.)

binaria Maxim. in Mél. Biol. XII 861 fig. 88. in Journ de B. V/1906.)

birostris Franch. et Bur. = cranolopha Maxim.

brevilabris Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. 93/1900.)

cernua Bonati Ibid. 373/1907.)

cheraseno Franch. Ibid. 90/1900.)

comptoniaefolia Franch. ex Maxim. in Mél. Biol. XII. 871 f. 96.

conifera Maxim. ex Hemsl. in Journ. Linn. Soc. 206/1890.)

Coppeyi Bonati in Mem. XVIII Soc. bot. Fr. 14/1910.)

cranolopha Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Petr. 55/1878.)

craspedotricha Maxim. in Mél. Biol. XII. 839 fig. 58

crista Maxim. Ibid. 814 fig. 91.

Pedicularis cyatophylla Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 25/1900.)

daucifolia Bonati in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 313/1908.)

Davidi Franch. in Pl. David. II. 105/1888.)

decora Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. XLVII. 28

Delavayi Franch. ex Maxe. in Bull. Biol. XII 791. fig. 7.

densispica Franch. ex Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Petr. 594/1888)

dichotoma Bonati in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 247/1908.)

Dielsi Bonati Ibid. 375/1907.)

Duclouxi Bonati Ibid. 255/1908.)

elegans Franch. Ibid. XLVII. 32.

Fargesi Franch. Ibid. 26

flaccida Prain in Kew Bull. 157/1893.)

Franchetiana Max. in Mel. Biol. XII. 823 fig. 40

Garnieri Bonati = P. cranolopha

goniantha Bureau et Franch = P. Kansuensis

heterophylla Bonati in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 244/1908.)

ingens Maxim. in Mél. Biol. XII. 841

integrifolia Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. IV. 308

Kansuensis Maxim. in Mel. Biol. X. 287, f XII. 886.

Kialensis Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 1900

lachnoglossa Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. IV. 311.

lasiophrys Maxim. in Mél. Biol. X. 104 et XII. 839 f. 57.

latituba Bonati in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 243/1908.)

laxiflora Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. XLVII. 27.

Legendrei Bonati in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. LX (1910.)

Pedicularis Lipskyana Bonati in Bull. Soc. b. Fr. LVIII /1910/ et Mem. XVIII . 20.

longiflora Rudolph. ap. Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 317 /1900./

longipes Maxim. in Mél. Biol. XII . 824

lyrata Prain in Pedic. Ind. 165 pl. 318.

macrosiphon Franch. in Pl. David. II . 104 .

microphyton Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 107 /1891.)

var. purpurea = P. Coppeyi

moupinensis Franch. in Pl. David. II . 105 .

Mussoti Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 24 /1900.)

var. mutata Bonati in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 375 /1907.)

nasturtiifolia Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. XLVII . 28

nudicaulis Bonati in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 310 /1908./

Œderi Vahl. ap. Hornem. in Danok. Oek. Plantel. ed II . 580.

Omiana Bonati in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 375 /1907.)

oxycarpa Franch. ex Max. in Mel. Biol. XII . 804 fig. 19 .

pectinatiformis Bonati in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 372 /1907.)

Petitmengini Bonati in Bull. Herb. Bois. 542 fig. /1907.)

phaceliaefolia Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. XLVII . 27.

Pheulpini Bonati Ibid. 247 /1908.)

plicata Maxim. in Mél. Biol. XII . 888

princeps Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 129 /1891.)

Przewalski Maxim. in Mel. Biol. X . 84 et XII 787.

pseudo cephalantha Bonati in Bull. Soc. b. Geneve 314 /1913.)

ramosissima Bonati in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 246 /1908/

recurva Maxim in Mél. Biol. XII . 838 fig. 59.

Pedicularis Franc Clarke ex Maxim. in Mél. Biol. XII 875 fig. 198

var. purpurea = P. Lipskyana

rhinanthoidea Schrenk in Enum. Pl. nov. I. 22.

var. bullata Oene

rhodotricha Maxim. in Mél. Biol. X. 43

rhynchodonta Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 108 (1891.)

Roborowski Maxim. in Mél. Biol. XI. 261 et XII 814.

rudis Maxim. Ibid. X. 102 XII. 845 fig. 67

rupicola Franch. ex Maxim. Ibid. XII. 890 fig. 56.

var. zambalensis Bonati in Bull. A. I. C. 03. 250 (1908)

Sima Maxim. in Mél. Biol. XI. 284 et XII. 880 fig. 107

siphonantha Don. in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 93

Souliei Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 23 (1900.)

spicata Pall. in It. III App. 738 pl. 5.

var. australis Bonati in Bull. Herb. Boiss. 545 (1907.)

Steiningeri Bonati in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 911 (1908.)

stenantha Franch. Ibid. XLVII. 36 = P. Œderi var.

stenocorys Franch. Ibid. 32.

szechuanica Maxim. in Mél. Biol. XII 892.

var. angustifolia Bonati in Bull. H. Boiss. 545 (1907.)

tatsienensis Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 108 (1891.)

tibetica Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 24 (1900.)

tongolensis Franch. Ibid. XLVII. 29.

torta Maxim. in Mél. Biol. XII. 801 fig. 17

trichoglossa = P. rhodotricha

Pedicularis tristis L. Sp. Pl. 608

var. macrantha Maxim.

tsekouensis Bonati in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 373 (1907.)

vagans Hemsl. in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 218

verticillata L. Sp. Pl. 608

Wilsoni Bonati in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 375 (1907.)

Yargensis Bonati in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 312 (1908.)

var. longibracteata Bonati Ibid.

Ph teixospermum chinense Bge in Fisch. et Mey. Ind Sem. Hort. Petr. 35 (1835.)

tenuisectum Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 129 (1891.)

Rehmannia glutinosa (Gaertn) Libosch in DC. Prodr. IX. 275.

var. Hemsleyana Oels. in Bot. Jahrb. 569 (1900.)

Saccella chinensis Maxim. in Mél. Biol. XII. 763.

Scrofularia alata Gray in Mem. Amer. acad. N. S. VI. 401 (1858-59.)

Fargesi Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 12 (1900)

microdonta Franch. Ibid. 11.

Souliei Franch. Ibid. 15.

Wilsoni Bonati in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 320 (1911.)

Siphonostegia chinensis Benth. in Scroph. Ind. 51.

Torenia peduncularis Benth. ap. Wall. ex Hook. in Fl. Brit. Ind. IV. 276.

Vandellia nummularifolia Don. in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 86.

Verbascum Thapsus L. Sp. Pl. 177.

Veronica biloba L. in Mant. 172.

cana Wall. ap. Benth. in Scroph. Ind. 45

capitata Benth. Ibid.

Veronica ciliata Fisch. in DC. Prodr. X 467
Fargesi Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. XLVII 21
laxa Benth. in Scrofb. Ind. 45
serpillifolia L. Sp. Pl. 12
Szechuanica Batalin in Act. Hort. Petr. 383 (1894)
Vaniotiana Lévl
(V. sutchuenensis Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. XLVII. 20.
Il nous paraît difficile de conserver deux vocables si voisins s'appliquant à un même pays et à une même plante. D'où le nom de V. Vaniotiana

Simaroubacées

Ailanthus cacodendron Schinzet Thellung in M. Soc. Nat. Cherb. XXXVIII / A. glandulosa var. sutchuenensis (Dode in Bull. Soc. Dendr. 1907) Rehder
Vilmoriana Dode in Rev. Hort. 444 fig. 184 (1904)
Picrasma quassioideum Bennett in Pl. Jav. rar. 198 (1844)

Solanacées

Datura Stramonium L. Sp. Pl. 179
Lycium chinense Mill in Gard. Dict. ed. 8 no 5 (1768)
Mandragora caulescens C.B. Clarke in Hook. Fl. Brit. Ind. IV. 242.
Nicotiana Tabacum L. Sp. Pl. 180
Physalis Alkekengi L. Sp. Pl. 183.

Physodaena macrophylla Bonati in Bull. Soc. bot. Genève 312 (1913.)
Scopolia sinensis Hemsley in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 176.
Solanum Dulcamara L. Sp. Pl. 185
var. lyratum Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 92
indicum L. Sp. Pl. 187 p.p.
lysimachioideum Wall. in Cat. 2609
Morella Desv. in Pl. d'Angers. 113
(S. nigrum L. Sp. Pl. 186 ex parte.)
pittosporifolium Hemsley in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 171.
xanthocarpum Schrad. et Wendl. in Sert. Hanov. I. 8 pl. 2.

Staphyleáceés

Euscaphis japonica Dippel in Handb. Laubh. II. 480 fig. 229 (1892.)
Staphylea Bumalda DC. in Prodr. II. 2 (1825.)
bolocarpa Hemsl. in Kew Bull. 15 (1895.)
var. rosea Rehd. et Wils. in Pl. Wilson III. 86
Tapiscia sinensis Oliver in Hook. Icon. pl. 1928
Turpinia nepalensis Wall. in Cat. 2277. Nomen

Sterculiaceés

Reevesia pubescens Mast. in Hook. Fl. Brit. Ind. I. 364 (1874.)
Sterculia lanceaefolia Roxb. in Fl. Ind. ed. 2. III. 150 (1832.)
platanifolia L. f. in Suppl. 423 (1781.)

Styracéeo

Alniphyllum Fortunei Perkino in Engl. pflanzenr. 241 fig. 44 (1907.)
Pterostyrax hispidus Sieb et zucc in Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 8 (1846.)
Styrax dasyantha Perkino in Bot. Jabrb. 485 (1902.)
Hemsleyana Diels. Ibid. 530 (1900.)
Japonica Sieb et zucc. in Fl. Jap. I. 53 pl. 23 (1835.)
Perkinoiae Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 292.
rosea Dunn in Kew Bull. 273 (1911.)
suberifolia Hook. et Arn. in Bot. Beech. Voy. 196
Wilsoni Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 293.
Symplocos alata Brand. in Monogr. 67.
anomala Brand. Ibid.
Botryantha Franch. in Pl. David. II. 98 (1888.)
caudata Wall ap. DC. in Prodr. VIII. 256 (1844.)
japonica DC. in Prodr. VIII. 255
Javanica Kurz. in Journ. As. Soc. Bengale 2. 64 (1871.)
lancifolia Sieb et zucc in Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat. 193 (1846.)
laurina Wall. in Cat. 4416 (1830.)
myrianthe Rehd. in Pl. Wilson II. 596
paniculata Wall. ex Don. in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 145 (1825
setchuenensis Brand. in Monogr. 31.
spicata Roxb. in Fl. Ind. II. 541 = S. laurina
stellaris Brand. in Monogr. 68
Wilsoni Hemsley = S. stellaris

Pl. 62.

Symplocos splendens Lour.

Tamaricinaceæ

Myricaria bracteata Royle in Ill. Bot. Him. 214 pl. 44 (1839.)
daburica Ehrenberg in Linnaea II. 278 (1827.)
germanica Dyer non Desv. = M. bracteata

Terebinthaceæ

Pistacia chinensis Bge in Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 15 (1833.)
Weinmannifolia Poisson ap. Franchet in Pl. Delav. 149 pl. 36.
Rhus Cotinus L. Sp. Pl. 267
var. pubescens Engl. in Bot. Jahrb. I. 403 (1881.)
Delavayi Franch. in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 466 (1886.)
var. quinquejuga Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson II. 184.
Javanica L. Sp. Pl. 265
var. Roxburghi
orientalis Schneider in Ill. Handb. Laubh. II. 151 (1907.)
Potanini Maxim. in Act. Hort. Petr. XI. 110 (1889.)
punjabensis Stewart in Brand. For. Fl. Brit. Ind. 120 (1874.)
var. sinica Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 432 (1900) Rehd. et Wils.
succedanea L. in Mant 221 (1771.)
verniciflua Stokes in Bot. Mat. Med. II. 164 (1812.)
Spondias axillaris Roxb. in Fl. Ind. II. 453 (1832.)
var. pubinervis Rehd. et Wilson in Pl. Wilson II. 173.

Theaceae

(Ternstroemiaceae.)

Actinidia callosa Lindl in Nat Syst. Bot. 2. 439 (1836.)

var. Henryi Maxim. in Act. Hort. Petr. XI. 96 (1890)

var. pilosula Fin. et Gagnep. in Contr. Fl. As. Or. II. 19 (1907.)

chinensis Planch. in Lond. Journ. Bot. VI. 303 (1847.)

coriacea Dunn in Journ. Linn. Soc. 405 (1911.)

Kolomikta Maxim. in Primit. Fl. Amur. 63 (1859.)

melanandra Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 278 (1894.)

var. latifolia Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 47 (1900.)

polygama Miq. in Prol. Fl. Jap. 209 (1866.)

purpurea Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 378.

Rehderi Lévl / A. sp. Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 385.)

rufa (Miq.) Franch. et Savat. = A. callosa

var. arguta Dunn. in Journ. Linn. Soc. 402 (1911.)

rubricaulis Dunn in Kew Bull. 2 (1906.)

tetramera Maxim. in Act. Hort. Petr. XI. 35 (1889.)

trichogyna Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 278 (1894.)

venosa Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 383.

Adinandra Bockiana Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 474 (1900.)

Clematoclethra actiniocidea Maxc. in Act. Hort. Petr. XI. 38 (1890.)

cordifolia Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 280 (1894.)

Faberi Franch. Ibid.

Franchetii Komarov. in Act. Hort. Petr. 94 (1908.)

Pl. 68.

Elatostema piluliferum Wedd.

Clematoclethra Hemsleyi Baillon in Bull. Soc. Linn. Paris 873 (1890)

integrifolia Maxim. in Act. Hort. Petr. XI. 98 (1890.)

lanosa Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 388.

lasioclada Maxim. in Act. Hort. Petr. XI. 98 (1890.)

var. grandis Hemsl. in Hook. Icon. pl. 2808 (1906) Rehd.

scandens Maxim. in Act. Hort. Petr. 98 (1890.)

strigillosa Franch. in Journ. de Bot. VIII. 280

tiliacea Komarov. in Act. Hort. Petr. 98 (1890)

Eurya acuminata DC. in Mem. Soc. phys. Geneve I. 418 (1822.)

var. multiflora Blume in Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. II. 117 (1852.)

chinensis R. Br. ap. Abel in Narr. Journ. Chin. 379 pl. 1818

Japonica Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 191 pl. 25 (1784)

var. aurescens Rehder et Wilson in Pl. Wilson II. 399.

var. nitida Dyer in Hook. Fl. Brit. Ind. I. 284 (1874.)

obnacea Szyszylowicz in Engl. et Pr. Nat. Pflanzenf. III. 6 189 (1893)

Gordonia axillaris Szyszylowicz Ibid.

sinensis Hemsley et Wils. in Kew Bull. 153 (1906.)

Schima argentea Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 473 (1900.)

Stachyurus chinensis Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 254 (1898.)

himalaicus Hook. et Th. ap. Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. 55 (1861.)

salicifolius Franch. in Journ. de Bot. XII. 259 (1898.)

yunnanensis Franch. Ibid.

var. pedicellata Rehder in Pl. Wilson I. 288

Stewartia sinensis Rehder et Wils. Ibid. II. 395.

Thea cuspidata Kochs in Bot. Jahrb. 586 (1900.)

Thea dialystyla Lévl (Th. sp. in Pl. Wilson III. 451.)
euryoidea (Lindl. in Bot. Reg. pl. 983) Booth.
fraterna O. Ktze in Rev. Gen. Pl. I. 65 (1891.)
Grijsi Kochs in Bot. Jahrb. 591 (1900.)
Japonica (L. Sp. Pl. 698) Lévl (Camelia Japonica.)
oleifera (Abel in Navr. Journ. Chin. 969 pl. 174 (1818) Rehd. et Wilson.
sinensis L. Sp. Pl. 515.

Thymeleaceae

Daphne acutiloba Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 539.
altaica Pall. in Fl. Ross. I. 53 pl. 35.
var. longilobata H. Lecomte in Notul. Syst. Paris 217 (1916.)
angustiloba Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 547.
gemmata Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 481 (1900)
gracilis Pritzel Ibid. 480
laciniata Lecomte in Notul. Syst. Paris 215 (1916.)
leuconora Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 548
modesta Rehder Ibid. 541.
odora Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 159
var. atrocaulis Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 545.
var. Oudowoi Lecomte in Notul Syst. Paris 216 (1916.)
var. macrantha Franch. in Pl. David. II. 116 (1888.)
papyracea Wall. ap. Steud. in Nomencl. ed. 2. I. 489 (1841.)
paniculata Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 542.
retusa Hemsl. in Journ. Linn. Soc. 318 (1893.)

Pl. 66.

Wikstroemia Valbrayi Lévl.

Daphne rosmarinifolia Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 549
tangutica Maxim. in Mél. Biol. XI. 309
tenuiflora Bur et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 151 (1891) = Stellera
Wilsoni Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 547.
Edgeworthia chrysantha Lindl. in Journ. Hort. Soc. Lond. I. 148
Gardneri Meisn. in DC. = précédent
Stellera Chamaejasme L. Sp. Pl. 559
chinensis Lecomte in Notul. Syst. Paris 213 (1916)
Fargesi Lecomte Ibid.
Wikstroemia alternifolia Batalin in Act. Hort. Petr. XIII. 99.
var. multiflora Lecomte in Notul. Syst. Paris 130 (1915.)
brevipaniculata Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 532.
Delavayi H. Lecomte in Notul. Syst. 129 (1915)
var. multiflora H. Lecomte Ibid
effusa Rehder in Pl. Wilson II. 538
ligustrina Rehder Ibid. 531
micrantha Hemsley in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 399.
Soulieï H. Lecomte in Notul Syst: Paris 208 (1916.)
stenophylla Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 480 (1900.)

Tiliaceæ

Corchoropsis crenata S. et Z. in Abh. Akad. Munch. III. 738 pl. 4.
Elaeocarpus Japonicus Sieb et Zucc. Ibid. IV. 2. 165
omeiensis Rehder et Wils. in Pl. Wilson II. 360
Grewia parviflora Bge in Enum. Pl. Chinae Bor. 9 (1833.)

var. glabrescens (Benth. in Fl. Hong. Kong 42 (1861) Rehd. et W.
Sloanea Hanceana Hemsley in Hook. Icon. pl. 2628 (1900.)
Tilia chinensis Maxim. in Act. Hort. Petr. 83 (1890.)
intonsa Wilson in Pl. Wilson II. 365
nobilis Rehd. et Wils. in Pl. Wilson II. 363.
Olivieri Szyszylowicz in Hook. Icon. pl. 1927 (1890)
Tuan Szyszylowicz Ibid. pl. 1926
var. Cavaleriei V. Engler et Lévl in Fedde Répert. 266 (1909.)

Urticaceæ

Aphananthe aspera (Bl.) Planch. ap. DC. in Prodr. XVII. 208
Boehmeria diffusa Wedd. in Ind. Fl. Sin. II. 484
nivea Gaudichaud. ap. Freycinet in Voy. Bot. 499 (1826)
platanifolia Franch. et Sav. in Enum. Pl. Jap. I. 440
platyphylla Don. in Prodr. Fl. Nep. 60
var. japonica L.
var. minor Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 304 (1900) nomen
var. stricta Wright in Ind. Fl. Sin. II. 487
spicata Thunb. in Trans. Linn. Soc. II. 330
Broussonetia papyrifera L'Hérit. ap. Vent. in Tab. Reg. III. 547 (1799.)
Cannabis sativa L. Sp. Pl. 1027
Celtis Biondii Pamponini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital 252 fig. 9 (1910.)
var. Cavaleriei (Lévl in Fedde Repert. 440 (1912) Schn.
Bungeana Blume in Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. II. 71 (1852.)

Pl. 64.

Ficus laus Esquirol Lévl

H.B.

Celtis Julianae Schneider in Pl. Wilson III. 265

var. calvescens Schneider Ibid. 266

Vandervoetiana Schneider Ibid. 267

Chamaboinia cuspidata Wight in Hook. Icon. pl. 1981.

Cudrania tricuspidata Bur. ap. Lavall. in Arb. de Graz. 243/1877)

Debregeasia edulis (Sieb et Zucc.) Wedd. in Arch. Mus. Paris 462/1856)

Elatostema lineolatum Wight

var. minor Thw. in Ind. Fl. Zeyl. II. 482.

sessile J. et G. Forster in Char. Gen. 106

umbellatum Bl. in Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat II. pl. 19.

Fatoua pilosa Gaudichaud ap. Freycinet in Voy. Bot. 309.

Ficus clavata Wall in Cat 4495/1828/ nomen

formosana Maxim. in Mel. Biol. XI. 331.

foveolata Wall. in Cat. 4493 A.E.

Henryi Warburg in Bot. Jahrb. 299 (1900.)

heteromorpha Hemsl. in Hook. Icon. pl. 2533. 2534.

hirta Vahl. in Enum. Pl. II. 201.

impressa Champ. in Hook. Kew Journ. Bot. VI. 76

infectoria Roxb. = suviant

lacor Ham. in Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 150 (1827)

parvifolia Mig. in Hook. Lond. Journ. Bot. VI. 570

pomifera Wall. ex King in Ann. Bot. Gard. Calcutta I. 271 pl. 215.

pyriformis Hook. et Arn. in Bot. Beech. Voy. 216

retusa L. in Mant. 129

stenophylla Hemsl. in Hook. Icon. Pl. 2536.

Tikoua Bureau in Journ. de Bot. 213 pl. 7 (1888.)

Fleurya interrupta Gaud. ap. Freycinet in Voy. Bot. 497
Girardinia condensata Wedd. in Arch. Mus. Paris VII. 169
vitifolia Franch. in Pl. David. II. 118 (1888.)
Laportea bulbifera Wedd. in Monogr. Urtic. 139
eviltata Wedd. ap. DC. in Prodr. XVI. 1. 79.
sinensis C. H. Wright in Ind. Fl. Sin. II. 474
terminalis Wight in Icon. VI. pl. 1972.
Lecanthus Wallichi Wedd in Ann. Sc. Nat. 4eser. I. 187
Morus acidosa Griffith. in Not. Pl. As. IV. 388 (1854.)
alba L. Sp. Pl. 986
cathayana Hemsl. in Journ. Linn. Soc. 456 (1894.)
notabilis Schneider in Pl. Wilson III. 293
Pellionia ambigua Wedd. in Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 285 (1856.)
viridis C. H. Wright in Ind. Fl. Sin. II. 481.
Pilea fasciata Franch. in Pl. David. II. 119 (1888.)
notata C. H. Wright in Ind. Fl. Sin. II. 476
pumila A. Gray in Man. Bot. U.S. ed. 1. 497
Symmeria Wedd. in Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 246 (1856.)
turneria Wight in Icon. Pl. 1973.
umbrosa Wedd. in Ann. Sc. Nat. 4e ser. 187 (1854.)
Pouzolzia hirta Hassk. in Cat. Hort. Bogor. Alt. 80
Pteroceltis Tatarinowi Maxim. in Mél. Biol. IX. 270 (1873.)
Sceptrocnide macrostachys Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Petr. 238 (1877.)
Theligonum cynocrambe an L. Sp. Pl. 999 = probablement suivant.
macranthum Franch. in Pl. David. II. 109 (1888.)

Pteroceltis virgata Blume in Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. III. 59 (1852.)
Ulmus Bergmanniana Schn. in Ill. Handb. Laubh. 9. 62.
var. laciophylla Schneid. in Pl. Wilson III. 241.
castaneifolia Hemsley in Ind. Fl. Sin. II. 446
pumila L. Sp. Pl. 226
Wilsoniana Schn. in Ill. Handb. Laubh. 904 fig. 565.566
var. subbisuta Schneid. in Pl. Wilson III. 257
Urtica fissa Pritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 301 (1900.)
Villebrunea frutescens (Thunb.) Blume in Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. II. 168

Valerianaceae

Haeckia Aschersoniana Engl. et Graebn. in Bot. Jahrb. 598 (1901.)
Patrinia chinensis ? = P. villosa
monandra Clarke in Hook. Fl. Brit. Ind. III. 210
villosa Juss. in Ann. Mus. Paris X. 311.
Valeriana flaccidissima Maxim. in Mél. Biol. VI. 372.
Hardwicki Wall. ap. Roxb. in Fl. Ind. I. 166
pelicterea Graebn. in Bot. Jahrb. 600 (1901.)
officinalis L. Sp. Pl. 31.
Rothborni Graebn. in Bot. Jahrb. 599 (1901.)

Verbenaceae

Callicarpa Giraldiana Hesse in Pl. Wilson III. 366.

var. Rosthorni / Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 548 / 1900 / Rehd.

Callicarpa longifolia Lamk. in Encycl. I. 563

rubella Lindl. in Bot. Reg. pl. 383 / 1825.)

var. Hemsleyana Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 548 / 1900 /

Caryopteris glutinosa Rehd. in Pl. Wilson III. 378

incana / Thunb / Miq = suivant

Mastacanthus Schauer in DC. Prodr. XI. 625 / 1847.)

Clerodendron foetidum Bge in Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor. 52.

fragrans Vent. in Jard. Malm. pl. 70

Japonicum Sweet in Hort. Brit. 322 / 1826.)

mandarinorum Diels. in Bot. Jahrb. 549 / 1900.)

maximense Franch. in Pl. David. II. 106 / 1888 /

trichotomum Thunb. in Fl. Jap. 256

var. Fargesi / Pode in Bull. Soc. Dendrol Fr. 207 f. / 1907 / Rehd.

Lippia nodiflora Michx in Fl. Bor. Amer. II. 15

Phryma leptostachya L. Sp. Pl. 601

Premna ligustroidea Hemsley in Ind. Fl. sin. II. 256 / 1890.)

microphylla Turcz. in Bull. Soc. Nat. Mosc. II. 217 / 1863.)

puberula Pampanini in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. 701 / 1910.)

subcapitata Rehder in Pl. Wilson III. 458

Verbena officinalis L. Sp. Pl. 20

Vitex Negundo L. Sp. Pl. 638

var. incisa / Lamk in Encycl. II. 612 pl. 541. fig. 2.)

quinata F. N. Williams in Bull. Herb. Boiss. 431 / 1905.)

Pl. 65.

M.V.

Viola Leveillei de Boissieu.

Violaceeo

Viola Celophylla de Boissieu in Bull. Soc. bot. Fr. 467 (1908.)

biflora L. Sp. Pl. 936

var. acutifolia Kar. et Kir. in Enum. 137.

var. aliicalyx de Boissieu in Bull. Herb. Boiss. 1074 (1901.)

Bisseti Maxim in Bull. Soc. Nat. Mosc. I. 5 (1879.)

bulbosa Maxim. in Diagn. pl. nov as. 748 (1876.)

var. Franchetii de Boissieu in Bull. Herb. Boiss. 1076 (1901.)

Camelea de Boissieu Ibid.

canescens Wall. in Cat. 1447

canina L. Sp. Pl. 935

Davidi Franch. in Pl. David. II. 21.

Delavayi Franch. in Pl. Delav. 79.

deltoidea (Yatabe) Makino in Bot. Mag. Tokyo 318 (1891.)

dentariaefolia de Boissieu in Bull. Herb. Boiss. 1076 (1901.)

diffusa Ging ap. DC. in Prodr. I. 298

Fargesi de Boissieu in Bull. Herb. Boiss. 3 (1902.)

flavida Bureau et Franch. in Journ. de Bot. 21 (1891.)

Gmeliana Roem et Sch. in Syst. V. 354

Grayi Franch. et Sav. in Enum. Pl. Jap. II. 288

grypoceras A. Gray ap. Perry in Jap. Expl. II. 308

Henryi de Boissieu in Bull. Herb. Boiss. 2e sér. I. 1075

hirta L. Sp. Pl. 934

japonica Langsdorf ex Ging. ap. DC. in Prodr. I. 295.

var. stenopetala Franch. ap de Boiss. in B. H. Boiss. 1079 (1901.)

Viola macrantha / Franch. in Pl. Delav. / Lévl

moupinensis Franch. in Pl. Delav. 72.

palustris L. Sp. Pl. 934

var. moupinensis Franch. in Bull Soc. bot. Ft. XXXIII 412.

Patrini DC. in Prodr. I. 293

pinnata L. Sp. Pl. 934

Rostborni Ritzel in Bot. Jahrb. 477 (1900)

serpens Wall. ap. Roxb. in Fl. Ind. 449

silvestris Kit: Lamk. in Fl. franç. II. 680

striatella de Boissieu in Bull. Herb. Boiss. 1077 (1901.)

vaginata Maxim. in Diagn. Pl. nov. as. 733 (1876.)

var. sutchuenensis Franch. ap. de Boiss in H. Boiss. 1078 (1901.)

variegata Fisch. ex Link. in Enum. Hort. Berol. I. 240

var. chinensis Bge ap. Regel in Pl. Radd. 226 pl. VI.

verecunda A. Gray in Mem. Acad. Amer. N.S. 382 (1858.)

Zygophyllacées

Nitraria Schoberi L. Sp. Pl. 2638

Tribulus terrestris L. Sp. Pl. 387.

Quelques remarques

D'abord: cuique suum. Nous nous sommes fait un devoir de laisser à chaque

auteur la paternité de ses nominations, quitte à faire suivre l'indication de la source : du nom de celui qui a fait le transfert de la classe dans la classification soit qu'il l'ait changée de genre. soit qu'il l'ait élevée au rang d'espèce ou ramenée à une forme inférieure.

Deuxièmement : suppression des ii. Cette réforme stupide a montré ses inconvénients. Outre qu'elle caractérise le rire des niais, elle a l'inconvénient d'italianiser tous les botanistes Giraldii, Pamparii fort justes : mais Franchetii suppose un certain Franchetti. Franchet fut une gloire française.

Troisièmement : nous sommes revenus souvent aux désinences féminines et nous émettons le vœu que l'on se conforme nettement et intégralement à la règle latine : les noms des plantes sont du genre féminin. Ce sera la fin d'une malheureuse cacophonie.

Il nous reste plus qu'à donner nos conclusions géographiques.

Remercions tous ceux qui nous ont été de quelque secours dans la publication de cette œuvre.

Dessinateurs : Mlle Marie de Valbray : Mme Lucien Cuffroy : H. Blin. C. Durand. H. Houdet. G. Mousse' : Robert Hérault.

Copiste : Mlle Paule de Valbray

Coadjuteur : Mr. Constant Blin

Géographie botanique

Le tableau suivant, mieux que beaucoup de phrases indiquera clairement les différences et rapports entre le Kouy Tcheou, le Sse-Tchouen et le Yun-Nan. Le Kouy Tcheou, malgré l'altitude, conserve le caractère tropical avec ses genres Blumea, Bahmeria, Ficus, Jasminum

Strobilanthes. Symplocos.

Le Seu Tchouen est beaucoup plus froid. Cela ressort de la presence de très nombreux Conifères et des genres dominants suivants : Acer. Berberis, Cotoneaster. Delphinium, Euonymus. Parnassia. Pedicularis. Pirus, Prunus. Rhododendron, Rosa. Rubus. Salix. Smilax. Swertia. Thalictrum, Viburnum. Viola.

La Flore du Yun Nan est la plus variée. Elle le doit à ses enormes variations d'altitude. On en jugera par l'énumération des genres les mieux representés : Anemone, Corydallis, Impatiens. Lysimachia. Ranunculus. Senecio. Astragalus, Cyperus, Indigofera. Plectranthus. Rhododendron, Silene. Buddleia Carex. Clematis. Euphorbia, Gentiana, Geranium, Juncus, Lactuca lilium, Polygonum, Primula, Quercus. Rubus. Saxifraga, Sedum, Symplocos.

On remarquera la grande richesse des deux provinces du Seu Tchouen et du Yun Nan en Rhododendrons, Roses et Ronces. Quant aux types les plus chinois et les plus originaux, ils semblent appartenir jusqu'ici à la province du Hou Pé: mais cette province appartient à la Chine centrale. En somme, la Chine occidento. méridionale paraît assez bien connue si l'on en excepte le Kouang. Si où presque tout semble à faire. Cette province offrira sans doute de grandes analogies avec celle du Kouy Tchéou.

Combien notre Flore européenne si l'on en excepte la flore d'Espagne paraît pauvre auprès de la flore Chinoise. On ne saurait la considérer comme un rameau issu de celle ci. mais bien plutôt comme un prolongement de la flore médio asiatique et de la flore orientale avec quelques éléments arctiques.

Additions

Acanthacées

Hemigraphis szechuanica Batalin in Act. Hort. Petr. 384/(1894.)

Caprifoliacées

Lonicera Rehderi Lévl (L. setchuenensis Rehd. in P. Mis. Bot. Gard. 107/1903.)

Caryophyllacées

Arenaria szechuensis Williams in Journ. Linn. Soc. Bot. 427/(1900.)

Dianthus szechuensis Williams Ibid. 428/(1899.)

lychnis Kialensis (Williams Ibid. 432) Lévl

Souliei (Williams Ibid. 429) Lévl

Silene szechuensis Williams Ibid. 428/(1899.)

Stellaria Souliei Williams Ibid. 434/(1899.)

Compositacées

Saussurea Souliei Franch. in Bull. Soc. Phil. Paris 147/(1891.)

tatsienensis Franch. Ibid. 146

Senecio setchuenensis Franch. Ibid. 145

Souliei Franch. Ibid. 145

Gentianacées

Swertia Souliei Burkill in Journ. As. Soc. Bengale 325/(1906.)

Ilicinacées

Ilex szechwanensis Loesen. in Nov. Act. Nat. Cur. 347/(1901.)

Labiacées

Salvia tatsienensis Franch. in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris 150/(1891.)

Ombellacées

Pleurospermum Szechenyi Kanitz. in Pl. Exp. Szech. As. centr. 25.

Papaveracées

Hylomecon setchuenense Franch. in Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris/(1896.)

Primulacées

Androsace tibetica Knuth. in Monogr. 187 (1905.)
Primula szechuanica Pax in Monogr. 106 (1905.)

Renonculacées

Clematis tibetana O. Ktze in Monogr.

Rosacées

Potentilla tatsienlouensis Wolf. in Bibl. Bot. 680 (1908.)
Fragaria moupinensis Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 229 (1908)
nilgerrensis Schlecht (F. elatior Auct. non Ehrh) comestible.
vesca L. Probable mais non encore signalé.
Rubus rufus Focke in Monogr. Rub. 108
var. palmatifidus Cardot in Notul. Syst. Paris 304 (1917.)

Saxifragacées

Ribes szetschwanensis Janez. in Bull. Acad. Sc. Cracovie 3 (1906.)

Violacées

Viola szetschwanensis Becf. et Boissieu in Bull. Herb. Boissier 742 (1908)

Nouvelles additions

Ampélidacées. Vitis oligocarpa Lévl et Vant in Bull. Soc. Agr. Sc. Arts Sarthe 41 (1905.)
tenuifolia Wight et Arnott. Prodr. 129.

Filicinacées Diplazium frondosum J. Sm. list n° 230

Lauracées Phoebe Legendrei Lecomte in Nouv. Arch. Mus. 103 (1913.)

Mélastomacées A. Phyllagathis var. Wilsoniana goiutei. Guillaumin in Not. Syst. Paris 325 (1913.)

Orchidacées: Calanthe alpina Hook. — Hemipilia flabellata var. grandiflora Finet.
Pogonia plicata Lindl.

Thymélacées. Stellera tenuiflora H. Lecomte et var. Legendrei Lecomte
in Notul. Syst. Paris 209 (1916.)

Tableau comparatif.

Noms des Genres	Kouy Tcheou	Yun Nan	Seu Tchouen
Acer	9.	10.	23.
Aconitum	7.	22.	22.
Actinidia	4.	12.	12.
Ainsliaea	6.	13.	10.
Anaphalis	2.	14.	5.
Androsae	2	9.	14.
Anemone	8.	22.	21.
Ardisia	10.	13.	6.
Arenaria	1.	11.	1.
Arisaema	5.	12.	17.
Artemisia	7.	20.	2.
Aster	12.	38.	15.
Astragalus	2.	17.	6.
Allium	2.	18.	13.
B.			
Bauhinia	7.	11.	5.
Begonia	9.	9.	2.
Berberis	7.	20.	30.
Blumea	11.	6.	2.

Noms des genres	Kouy Tcheou	Yun. Nan	Sen Tchouen.
Boehmeria	12	6	5
Buddleia	4.	21.	13.
C.			
Callicarpa	10	4.	3
Cardamine	1.	12.	4.
Carex	27	62	44.
Carum	0	18.	4.
Castanopsis	2.	12.	5.
Celastrus	6.	15.	10.
Celtis	4.	6.	4.
Cirsium	5.	11.	6.
Clematis	27.	34.	20.
Clerodendron	10.	8.	6.
Corydallis	11.	36.	21.
Cotoneaster	9.	19.	26.
Crepis	2.	15.	4.
Crotalaria	7.	11.	0.
Cyperus	9.	20.	7.
D.			
Daphne	3.	13.	16.

Noms des genres	Kouy Tcheou	Yun Nan	Seu Tchouen.
Delphinium	9.	20.	29.
Desmodium	8	21.	9.
Deutzia	7.	16.	12.
Dioscorea	9.	13.	7.
E.			
Elaeagnus	1	12.	10.
Eloboltzia	5.	16.	6.
Embelia	10.	8.	1.
Epilobium	6.	11.	7
Eragrostis	2	11.	4.
Euonymus	24	17.	29.
Euphorbia	12.	24.	5.
F.			
Ficus	49.	13.	15.
Fimbristylis	8	15.	2.
G			
Galium	8.	13.	5.
Gentiana	9.	70.	96.
Geranium	3.	23.	4.

Noms des genres	Kouy Tcheou	Yun Nan	Seu Tchouen
Gerbera	2.	10.	1.
H.			
Habenaria	9.	16	11
Hedyotis	5.	9.	1.
Hibiscus	8.	9.	4.
Hydrangea	13.	16.	14.
Hypericum	4.	11.	12.
I.			
Ilex	11.	8.	12.
Impatiens	18.	58.	49.
Indigofera	9.	36.	12.
Iris	2.	9.	5.
J.			
Jasminum	15.	14.	8.
Juncus	2.	24.	18
L.			
Lactuca	12.	24.	15.

Noms des genres.	Kouy Tcheou	Yun-Nan	Sseu Tchouen
Leptodermis	1.	9.	13.
Leontopodium	1.	7.	4.
Lespedeza	8.	38.	16
Ligusticum	0.	15.	9.
Ligustrum	5.	11.	12.
Lilium	6.	99.	17.
Lloydia	0.	9.	5.
Lonicera	11.	24.	52.
Loranthus	7.	14.	8.
Lysimachia	18	36	28
M.			
Meconopsis	0.	9.	6.
Milletia	6.	15.	6.
Musaenda	1.	13.	1.
O			
Orchis	0	9.	8.
P.			
Panicum	3.	10.	2.
Pario	15.	10.	8.

Noms des genres	Kouy Tcheou	Yun Nan	Seu Tchouen
Parnassia	4.	9.	15.
Pedicularis	10.	78.	85.
Pieris	12.	12.	4.
Pilea	4	9.	6.
Pimpinella	3.	11.	18.
Pirus	9.	19.	48.
Pittosporum	4.	8.	6.
Platanthera	9.	9.	8.
Plectranthus	10.	24.	15.
Pleurospermum	0.	10.	9.
Polygala	8.	11.	6.
Polygonatum	9.	18.	19.
Polygonum	20.	55.	41.
Potentilla	4.	35.	14.
Primula	6.	107	33.
Prunus	5.	27.	43.
Psychotria	2.	8	14.
Q.			
Quercus	18.	95.	28.
R.			
Ranunculus	11.	24.	15.

Noms des genres	Kouy Tcheou	Yun Nan	Seu Tchouen
Rhamnus	10	13.	13.
Rhododendron	16.	137	106
Rhus	10.	8.	8.
Ribes	1.	7.	26
Rosa	9.	28	35
Rubia	1.	8.	4.
Rubus	39.	59.	59.
Rumex	1.	8.	4.
S.			
Salix	10.	27.	47.
Salvia	4.	16	11.
Saussurea	9.	37	26
Saxifraga	9.	63.	17.
Scirpus	6.	11.	4.
Scrofularia	1.	10	5.
Scutellaria	4.	14	7.
Sedum	5.	32.	30.
Senecio	21.	85.	49.
Silene		22	9
Smilax	4	22	19
Solanum	17	9	6.
Sophora	11	9	5.
Spiraea	7	21	22.
	6		

Noms des genres	Kouy Tcheou	Yun nan	Seu Tchouen
Stellaria	3.	8.	6.
Strobilanthes	13.	12.	4.
Swertia	11.	24.	18.
Symplocos	18	19.	14.
T.			
Thalictrum	8.	23.	25
Thea	0.	9.	8.
V.			
Vaccinium	8.	9.	9.
Valeriana	3.	10.	5.
Vernonia	10.	7.	6.
Veronica	4.	12.	10.
Viburnum	15.	20.	37.
Vicia	6.	16.	4.
Viola	11.	20.	31.
Vitis	17	22.	20
W.			
Wikstroemia	2.	9.	8.

Table des Planches.

Heptapleurum tripterio Lévl	1.
Asarum Cavaleriei Lévl et Vant	2.
Mahonia Leveilleana Schn.	3.
Incarvillea Argyi Lévl	4.
Cynoglossum Cavaleriei Lévl	5.
Omphalodes Esquirolii Lévl	6.
Campanula Cavaleriei Lévl	7.
Codonopsis graminifolia Lévl	8.
Cyananthus Maireï Lévl	9.
Lobelia Esquirolii Lévl	10.
Lonicera buxifolia Lévl	11.
Euonymus uniflorus Lévl	12.
Ainsliaea Cavaleriei Lévl	13.
Artemisia potentillaefolia Lévl	14.
" septemlobata Lévl	15.
Aster candelabrum Vant.	16.
Blumea hieracifolia DC.	17.
Blumea Vaniotiana Lévl	18.
Crepis stolonifera Lévl	19.
Faberia Blinii Lévl	20.
Vernonia Vaniotiana Lévl	21.
Porana Esquirolii Lévl	22.
Quercus Prainii Lévl	23.

Pieris Bodinieri Lèvl et Vant.	24
Rhododendron caeruleum Lèvl.	25
Buxus megistophylla Lévl	26.
Allantodia Cavaleriana Christ	27.
Aspidium Bodinieri Christ.	28.
" Cavaleriei Christ.	29.
Asplenium pinfaense Christ	30.
Cyclophorus Martini Christ	31.
" stelicius Giesenh.	32.
Cyrtomium hemionitis Christ.	33.
Diplazium Cavaleriei Lévl	34.
Doryopteris Michelii Christ	35.
Drymaria Delavayi Christ.	36.
Dryopteris Blini Lèvl.	37.
Hemesteum Dielsii (Sch) Lévl	38.
Polystichum pachyphyllum Rosenst.	39.
Didissandra elegantissima Lèvl et Vant.	40.
Oreocharis Cavaleriei Lévl	41.
Ophiopogon Bodinieri Lèvl.	42.
" stoloniser Lévl	43.
Calycanthus Seguini Vaniot	44.
Cinnamomum Bodinieri Lévl	45.
" Maurei Lévl	46.
Lilium lancifolium Levl et Vant.	47.

Lilium mirabile Franch.	48
Polygonatum Bodinieri Lévl	49.
Michelia Bodinieri Fin. et Gagnep.	50.
Hibiscus bellicanus Lévl	51.
Lordiophyton Cavaleriei Guillaumin	52.
Phyllagathis Cavaleriei Guillaumin	53.
Aspidopterys Esquirolii Lévl	54.
Primula Maixei Lévl	55
Rhamnus Esquirolii Lévl	56.
Microrhamnus Franchetiana Lévl	57.
Rosa Gentiliana Lévl et Vant	58
Rubus Gentilianus Levl et Vant.	59.
Anemone Geum Lévl	60.
Chrysosplenium Dunnianum Lévl.	61.
Symplocos splendens Lévl	62.
Elatostema piluliferum Lévl	63.
Ficus laui - Esquirolii Lévl	64
Viola Leveillei de Boissieu	65
Wikstroemia Valbrayi Levl	66.